# 

# (11) EP 2 785 828 B1

(12)

# **EUROPEAN PATENT SPECIFICATION**

(45) Date of publication and mention of the grant of the patent:08.04.2020 Bulletin 2020/15

(21) Application number: 12854485.5

(22) Date of filing: 29.11.2012

(51) Int Cl.: C12N 1/20 (2006.01)

A61P 29/00 (2006.01) C12N 15/09 (2006.01) A61K 35/74 (2015.01) A61P 37/02 (2006.01)

(86) International application number: PCT/JP2012/007687

(87) International publication number: WO 2013/080561 (06.06.2013 Gazette 2013/23)

# (54) HUMAN-DERIVED BACTERIA THAT INDUCE PROLIFERATION OR ACCUMULATION OF REGULATORY T CELLS

MENSCHLICHE BAKTERIEN ZUR INDUZIERUNG DER PROLIFERATION ODER ANHÄUFUNG VON REGULATORISCHEN T-ZELLEN

BACTÉRIES D'ORIGINE HUMAINE QUI INDUISENT LA PROLIFÉRATION OU L'ACCUMULATION DE LYMPHOCYTES T RÉGULATEURS

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AL AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO RS SE SI SK SM TR

- (30) Priority: **01.12.2011 US 201161565976 P 06.03.2012 US 201261607360 P**
- (43) Date of publication of application: **08.10.2014 Bulletin 2014/41**
- (60) Divisional application: 19178787.8 / 3 569 690
- (73) Proprietors:
  - The University of Tokyo Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8654 (JP)
  - School Corporation, Azabu Veterinary Medicine Educational Institution Sagamihara-shi, Kanagawa 252-5201 (JP)
- (72) Inventors:
  - HONDA, Kenya Yokohama, 230-0045 (JP)
  - ATARASHI, Koji Yokohama, 230-0045 (JP)
  - TANOUE, Takeshi Yokohama, 230-0045 (JP)
  - HATTORI, Masahira Tokyo 113-8654 (JP)

 MORITA, Hidetoshi Sagamihara-shi Kanagawa 229-8501 (JP)

(74) Representative: EIP
EIP Europe LLP
Fairfax House
15 Fulwood Place
London WC1V 6HU (GB)

(56) References cited:

EP-A1- 1 955 706 WO-A1-2011/151941

- K. ATARASHI ET AL: "Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species", SCIENCE, vol. 331, no. 6015, 21 January 2011 (2011-01-21), pages 337-341, XP055005026, ISSN: 0036-8075, DOI: 10.1126/science.1198469 & K. ATARASHI ET AL: "Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species - Supporting Online Material", SCIENCE, vol. 331, no. 6015, 23 December 2010 (2010-12-23), pages 337-341, XP055178447, ISSN: 0036-8075, DOI: 10.1126/science.1198469
- KOJI ATARASHI ET AL: "Microbiota in autoimmunity and tolerance", CURRENT OPINION IN IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 23, no. 6, 22 November 2011 (2011-11-22), pages 761-768, XP028336251, ISSN: 0952-7915, DOI: 10.1016/J.COI.2011.11.002 [retrieved on 2011-11-16]

Note: Within nine months of the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent in the European Patent Bulletin, any person may give notice to the European Patent Office of opposition to that patent, in accordance with the Implementing Regulations. Notice of opposition shall not be deemed to have been filed until the opposition fee has been paid. (Art. 99(1) European Patent Convention).

- VALÉRIE GABORIAU-ROUTHIAU ET AL: "The Key Role of Segmented Filamentous Bacteria in the Coordinated Maturation of Gut Helper T Cell Responses", IMMUNITY, vol. 31, no. 4, 16 October 2009 (2009-10-16), pages 677-689, XP055005245, ISSN: 1074-7613, DOI: 10.1016/j.immuni.2009.08.020
- SOKOL HARRY ET AL: "Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an anti-inflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, US, vol. 105, no. 43, 28 October 2008 (2008-10-28), pages 16731-16736, XP002579466, ISSN: 0027-8424, DOI: 10.1073/PNAS.0804812105 [retrieved on 2008-10-20]
- ITOH K ET AL: "Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice", LABORATORY ANIMALS, LABORATORY ANIMALS, LONDON, GB, vol. 19, no. 2, 1 April 1985 (1985-04-01), pages 111-118, XP002657282, ISSN: 0023-6772
- KOJI ATARASHI ET AL: "Treg induction by a rationally selected mixture of Clostridia strains from the human microbiota", NATURE, vol. 500, no. 7461, 10 July 2013 (2013-07-10), pages 232-236, XP055178303, ISSN: 0028-0836, DOI: 10.1038/nature12331
- SEIKO NARUSHIMA ET AL: "Characterization of the 17 strains of regulatory T cell-inducing human-derived Clostridia", GUT MICROBES, vol. 5, no. 3, 18 March 2014 (2014-03-18), pages 333-339, XP055178318, ISSN: 1949-0976, DOI: 10.4161/gmic.28572

- ATARASHI K. ET AL.: 'Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species' SCIENCE vol. 331, 21 January 2011, pages 337 - 341, XP055005026
- LI YN ET AL.: 'Effect of oral feeding with Clostridium leptum on regulatory T-cell responses and allergic airway inflammation in mice' ANN ALLERGY ASTHMA IMMUNOL. vol. 109, September 2012, pages 201 - 207, XP008174109
- DEY NEELENDU ET AL: "Association of gut microbiota with post-operative clinical course in Crohn's disease.", BMC GASTROENTEROLOGY 22 AUG 2013, vol. 13, 22 August 2013 (2013-08-22), page 131, ISSN: 1471-230X
- SHA SUMEI ET AL: "The biodiversity and composition of the dominant fecal microbiota in patients with inflammatory bowel disease", DIAGNOSTIC MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHING CO., AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 75, no. 3, 28 December 2012 (2012-12-28), pages 245-251, XP028976687, ISSN: 0732-8893, DOI: 10.1016/J.DIAGMICROBIO.2012.11.022
- GEVERS DIRK ET AL: "The Treatment-Naive Microbiome in New-Onset Crohn's Dis", CELL HOST & MICROBE, vol. 15, no. 3, 12 March 2014 (2014-03-12), pages 382-392, XP028629969, ISSN: 1931-3128, DOI: 10.1016/J.CHOM.2014.02.005

#### Description

Technical Field

5 [0001] The subject matter described herein relates to a composition which induces proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells.

**Background Art** 

[0002] Hundreds of species of commensal microorganisms are harbored in the gastrointestinal tracts of mammals, where they interact with the host immune system. Research using germ-free (GF) animals has shown that the commensal microorganisms influence the development of the mucosal immune system, such as histogenesis of Peyer's patches (PPs) and isolated lymphoid follicles (ILFs), secretion of antimicrobial peptides from the epithelium, and accumulation of unique lymphocytes in mucosal tissues, including immunoglobulin A-producing plasma cells, intraepithelial lymphocytes, IL-17-producing CD4-positive T cells (Th 17), and IL-22-producing NK-like cells (Non-Patent Literature (NPL) 1 to 7). Consequently, the presence of intestinal bacteria enhances protective functions of the mucous membranes, enabling the host to mount robust immune responses against pathogenic microbes invading the body. On the other hand, the mucosal immune system maintains unresponsiveness to dietary antigens and harmless microbes (NPL Document 3). Abnormality in the regulation of crosstalk between commensal bacteria and the immune system (intestinal dysbiosis) may lead to overly robust immune response to environmental antigens and inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) may result (NPL 8 to 10).

[0003] Recent studies have shown that individual commensal bacteria control differentiation of their specific immune cells in the mucosal immune system. For example, Bacteroides fragilis, which is a commensal bacterium in humans, specifically induces a systemic Th1 cell response and a mucosal IL-10-producing T cell response in mice, and plays a role in protecting the host from colitis, which is caused by a pathogen (NPL 3). Segmented filamentous bacteria, which are intestinal commensal bacteria in mice, induce mucosal Th17 cell response and enhance resistance against infection of gastrointestinal tracts of the host with a pathogen (NPL 11 to 13). In addition, short-chain fatty acids derived from several commensal bacteria are known to suppress intestinal inflammation (NPL 14). Moreover, it has been observed that the presence of some species of intestinal microbiota greatly influences the differentiation of regulatory T cells (hereafter referred to as "Treg cells") which help maintain homeostasis of the immune system. Although specific species of murine bacterial commensals that can strongly stimulate Tregs have been identified (NPL 15), it is still unknown whether species of human commensal bacteria exert an equivalent influence on the human immune system. Furthermore, the human intestinal tract harbors more than a thousand bacterial species, many of which have not yet been cultured (NPL 16). It is not feasible to guess a priori which ones, if any, might have an effect on Tregs.

**[0004]** In order to develop drugs, dietary supplements, or foods with beneficial immune functions for human use, it is desirable to identify commensal microorganisms that naturally colonize humans and have immune-modulating properties. Furthermore, since many of the commensals in the human microbiome have yet to be cultured, it is necessary to develop methods to cultivate them so that they can be produced by traditional industrial fermentation processes and subsequently incorporated in pharmaceutical or food formulations.

[0005] CD4+ T cells are regulatory T cells that have been identified as a cell subset that suppresses immunity. A transcription factor, Foxp3, is expressed in CD4+ T cells, which are known to play an important role in maintaining immunological homeostasis (NPL 8, 9, 17, and 18). Foxp3-expressing cells are present in large numbers in the colon and only Treg cells present locally in the colon constantly express IL-10, an immunosuppressive cytokine, at a high level (NPL 19). Animals having CD4+ Foxp3+ cells from which IL-10 is specifically removed develop inflammatory bowel disease (NPL 20).

**[0006]** Accordingly, there is a need to identify human-derived commensal bacterial species with the ability to strongly induce Treg cells to produce IL-10 in the colon at a high level and to develop methods to culture such species. Such species could be used to enhance immunosuppression, which, in turn, can be applied to treatment of autoimmune diseases, such as inflammatory bowel disease, inflammatory diseases, allergies, or organ transplantation, among other diseases and conditions.

[Citation List]

[Non Patent Literature]

[0007]

30

35

50

55

[NPL 1]J. J. Cebra, "Am J Clin Nutr", May, 1999, 69, 1046S

```
[NPL 2]A. J. Macpherson, N. L. Harris, "Nat Rev Immunol", June 2004, 4, 478
```

[NPL 3]J. L. Round, S. K. Mazmanian, "Nat Rev Immunol", May 2009, 9, 313

[NPL 4]D. Bouskra et al., "Nature", November 27, 2008, 456, 507

[NPL 5]K. Atarashi et al., "Nature", October 9, 2008, 455, 808

[NPL 6]Ivanov, II et al., "Cell Host Microbe", October 16, 2008, 4, 337

[NPL 7]S. L. Sanos et al., "Nat Immunol", January 2009, 10, 83

[NPL 8]M. A. Curotto de Lafaille, J. J. Lafaille, "Immunity", May 2009, 30, 626

[NPL 9]M. J. Barnes, F. Powrie, "Immunity", September 18, 2009, 31, 401

[NPL 10]W. S. Garrett et al., "Cell", October 5, 2007, 131, 33

[NPL 11]Ivanov, II et al., "Cell", October 30, 2009, 139, 485.

[NPL 12]V. Gaboriau-Routhiau et al., "Immunity", October 16, 2009, 31, 677

[NPL 13]N. H. Salzman et al., "Nat Immunol", 11, 76.

[NPL 14]K. M. Maslowski et al., "Nature", October 29, 2009, 461, 1282

[NPL 15]K. Atarashi et al., "Science", January 21, 2011, 331, 337

[NPL 16]J. Quin et al., "Nature", March 4, 2010, 464, 59

[NPL 17]L. F. Lu, A. Rudensky, "Genes Dev", June 1, 2009, 23, 1270

[NPL 18]S. Sakaguchi, T. Yamaguchi, T. Nomura, M. Ono, "Cell", May 30, 2008, 133, 775

[NPL 19]C. L. Maynard et al., "Nat Immunol", September 2007, 8, 931

[NPL 20]Y. P. Rubtsov et al., "Immunity", April 2008, 28, 546

20

30

35

40

5

10

15

[0008] ATARASHI ET AL, "Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species", SCIENCE, (20110121), vol. 331, no. 6015, doi:10.1126/science.1198469, ISSN 0036-8075, pages 337 - 341 and ATARASHI ET AL, "Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species - Supporting Online Material", SCIENCE, (20101223), vol. 331, no. 6015, oi:10.1126/science.1198469, ISSN 0036-8075, pages 337 - 341, describe the induction of regulatory Foxp3+ T-cells by clostridia, in particular of clusters IV and XIVa. ATARASHI and HONDA, "Microbiota in autoimmunity and tolerance", CURRENT OPINION IN IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 23, no. 6, doi:10.1016/J.COI.2011.11.002, ISSN 0952-7915, (20111122), pages 761 - 768, (20111116), review the role of microbiota in autoimmunity and tolerance and reference the effects shown in ATARASHI ET AL (above).

**[0009]** V. Gaboriau-Routhiau et al., "Immunity", October 16, 2009, 31, 677-689 describe Segmented-Filamentous Bacteria (SFBs) which do not belong to the genus Clostridium, and indeed are phylogenetically remote therefrom.

**[0010]** SOKOL HARRY ET AL: "Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an antiinflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, WASHINGTON, DC; US, vol. 105, no. 43,28 October 2008 (2008-10-28), pages 16731-16736, proposes Faecalibacterium prausnitzii (belonging to Clostridium cluster IV) as candidate probiotic agent in the treatment of Crohn's disease (CD).

**[0011]** EP1955706 discloses a synergistic composition containing an interferon and a natural bile pigment, useful for treating autoimmune diseases, allergy and cancer, by inducing regulatory T cells.

**[0012]** ITOH and MITSUOKA: "Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice." LABORATORY ANIMALS APR 1985 vol. 19, no. 2, April 1985 (1985-04), pages 111-118 discloses the characterization of 115 strains of clostridia accumulated from 3 separate isolations from the faeces of 1 limited flora (LF) mouse produced by inoculation of germ-free mice with chloroform-treated faeces of conventional mice, and the effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice was studied.

# Summary of Invention

45

50

55

**[0013]** In one aspect, the present invention provides compositions which induce proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells as defined in the claims appended hereto. Other aspects of the invention are defined in the claims appended hereto. The present compositions and methods have been made in view of the above-described problems in the art. Described herein are methods of identifying and culturing intestinal commensal bacteria, isolated from humans, which induce, preferably strongly induce, the proliferation, accumulation, or proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells. Described are compositions, also referred to as bacterial compositions, that (1) comprise (a) one or more of the identified intestinal commensal (human-derived) bacteria; (b) a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria; (c) one or more physiologically active substance derived from one or more of the bacteria or from one or more of the identified intestinal commensal (Treg cells). Also described is a composition which comprises (a) one or more of the identified intestinal commensal (human-derived) bacteria; (b) a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria; or (c) one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria or from the culture supernatant, wherein the composition induces proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells. In some cases, the composition comprises one or more

of the identified intestinal commensal (human-derived) bacteria. In some cases, the composition comprises a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria. In some cases, the composition comprises one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is three or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is five or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is seventeen or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is seventeen or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is twenty-three or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 23. In specific cases, the bacterial compositions induce, and preferably strongly induce, proliferation, accumulation, or proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells that produce an immunosuppressive cytokine, such as IL-10, in the colon (e.g., the human colon) at high levels.

[0014] Such bacterial compositions are useful, for example, to enhance immunosuppression and, as a result, to treat autoimmune diseases. Bacterial compositions comprise, as an active component, at least one organism and/or at least one substance selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.; a culture supernatant of at least one (a, one or more) of the bacteria described/listed herein; a physiologically active substance derived from (a, one or more) bacteria described/listed herein or any combination of two or three of the foregoing. Alternatively, bacterial compositions comprise, as an active component, at least one organism or at least one substance selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A,  $Clostridium \, indolis, Anaerostipes \, caccae, \, Clostridium \, bolteae, \, Lachnospiraceae \, bacterium \, DJF\_VP30, \, Lachnospiraceae \, DJF\_VP30, \, Lac$ bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.; a culture supernatant of at least one (a, one or more) of the bacteria described/listed herein; a physiologically active substance derived from (a, one or more) bacteria described/listed herein.

30

35

40

45

50

[0015] In some cases, a bacterial composition comprises at least one organism selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662. In some cases, a bacterial composition comprises a culture supernatant of at least one (a, one or more) of the bacteria described/listed herein. In some cases, a bacterial composition comprises a physiologically active substance derived from (a, one or more) bacteria described/listed herein. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is three or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is five or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 17 or more.

**[0016]** In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 23 or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived

from the bacteria is 23. Bacterial compositions can comprise any bacteria (Clostridia or other bacteria) that contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having sufficient homology with sequences provided herein and that exhibit substantially the same effect on regulatory T cells as that exerted by any one of the following: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, and Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.

[0017] In some cases, bacteria present in bacterial compositions have at least 90% (90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100%) homology with sequences provided herein, such as, but not limited to, the nucleotide sequences designated OTU herein and listed, for example, at the pages following the last Example. In specific cases, such bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 90% (90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100%) homology with one or more DNA sequence designated herein as follows: OTU136; OTU46; OTU221; OTU9; OTU296; OTU21; OTU166; OTU73; OTU174; OTU14; OTU55; OTU337; OTU314; OTU195; OTU306; OTU87; OTU86; OTU152; OTU253; OTU259; OTU281; OTU288; OTU334; OTU359; OTU362; or OTU367. Alternatively, bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 90% (90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100%) homology with DNA of one or more of the following: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, and Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.

[0018] In specific cases, bacterial compositions comprise bacteria (such as human-derived bacteria) that contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least 97%, 98% or 99% homology with sequences provided herein, such as, but not limited to, the nucleotide sequences designated OTU herein and listed, for example, at the pages following the last Example. In specific cases, the bacteria in bacterial compositions contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97%, 98% or 99% homology with one or more DNA sequence designated herein as follows: OTU136; OTU46; OTU221; OTU9; OTU296; OTU21; OTU166; OTU73; OTU174; OTU14; OTU55; OTU337; OTU314; OTU195; OTU306; OTU87; OTU86; OTU152; OTU253; OTU259; OTU281; OTU288; OTU334; OTU359; OTU362; or OTU367. Alternatively, the bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97%, 98% or 99% homology with DNA of one or more of the following: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662. Any of the bacteria of the Clostridia class can be present in spore form or vegetative form.

# [Solution to Problem]

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0019]** As described herein, among the more than a thousand species of bacteria in the human microbiome, there are several species that strongly induce the accumulation of Tregs in the colon.

[0020] As also described, although most bacterial species present in fecal samples from healthy individuals do not

have the ability to stimulate Tregs, species that belong to the Clostridia class have the ability to cause a robust induction of Tregs in the colon. Moreover, the inventors have obtained in vitro cultures of each of the bacterial species identified and shown that inoculating mice with the in vitro cultured species also leads to a robust accumulation of Tregs in the colon. As described herein, compositions that comprise, as an active component, (a) one or more of certain species of bacteria that belong to the Clostridia class or bacteria that contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least 90% homology with sequences provided herein, in spore form or in vegetative form; (b) a culture supernatant of one or more such bacteria; (c) one or more physiologically active substance derived from (a) or (b); or (d) a combination of any two or three of (a), (b) and (c) and induce the proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells (Treg cells) suppress immune functions.

10

30

35

50

[0021] More specifically described is a composition that induces proliferation, accumulation or both proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells, the composition comprising, as an active component, at least one organism and/or at least one substance selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.; a culture supernatant of at least one of the bacteria described/listed herein, and a physiologically active substance derived from a bacterium described/listed herein. [0022] In some cases, the active component is one or more of Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.

[0023] In some cases, the active component is a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria described/listed herein. In some cases, the active component is one or more physiologically active substances derived from a bacterium described/listed herein. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is three or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is five or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 17 or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 23 or more. In some cases, the one or more bacteria or one or more physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is 23.

**[0024]** A bacterial composition as described herein comprises at least one of the following: one bacteria as described herein; at least one culture supernatant obtained from culture in which one (or more) of the bacteria was present (grown or maintained) or a fraction of such a supernatant; one or more physiologically active substance derived from one or more bacteria (such as from the bacteria named herein) or a combination of any two or three of the foregoing. The term composition/bacterial composition refers to all such combinations.

[0025] The bacteria in the composition can be, for example, Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662 or any bacteria (such as human-derived bacteria)

that contain DNA comprising at least 90% homology (e.g., 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% homology) with sequences provided herein, such as, but not limited to, the nucleotide sequences designated OTU herein and listed, for example, at the pages following the last Example.

[0026] In specific cases, the bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% homology with one or more DNA sequence designated herein as follows: OTU136; OTU46; OTU221; OTU9; OTU296; OTU21; OTU166; OTU73; OTU174; OTU14; OTU55; OTU337; OTU314; OTU195; OTU306; OTU87; OTU86; OTU152; OTU253; OTU259; OTU281; OTU288; OTU334; OTU359; OTU362; or OTU367. Alternatively, the bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97% (97%, 98%, 99%, 100%) homology with DNA of one or more of the following: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, and Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.]

10

30

35

40

45

50

**[0027]** In one case, the composition induces regulatory T cells that are transcription factor Foxp3-positive regulatory T cells or IL-10-producing regulatory T cells. In another case, the composition has an immunosuppressive effect.

[0028] Described herein is a pharmaceutical composition that induces proliferation, accumulation or both proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells and suppresses immune function. The pharmaceutical composition comprises a bacterial composition described herein and a pharmaceutically acceptable component, such as a carrier, a solvent or a diluent. In specific cases, such a pharmaceutical composition comprises (a) (1) one or more species of bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, as described herein, in spore form or in vegetative form, (2) a culture supernatant of such bacteria, (3) a physiologically active substance derived therefrom or (4) a combination of any two or three of (1), (2) and (3) and (b) a pharmaceutically acceptable component, such as carrier, a solvent or a diluent. In specific cases, (a) above is at least one organism or substance selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662, a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria, and a physiologically active substance derived from one or more of the bacteria. In some cases, (a) above is at least one organism selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.

**[0029]** In some cases, (1) above is a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria. In some cases, (1) above is a physiologically active substance derived from one or more of the bacteria. In some cases, the at least one organism or substances is three or more. In some cases, the at least one organism or substances is five or more. In some cases, the at least one organism or substances is 23 or more. In some cases, the at least one organism or substances is 23 or more. In some cases, the at least one organism or substances is 23. In further cases, (a)(1) above is bacteria (such as human-derived bacteria) that contain DNA comprising at least 90% homology (e.g., 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% homology) with sequences provided herein, such as, but not limited to, the nucleotide

sequences designated OTU herein and listed, for example, at the pages following the last Example. In specific cases of the pharmaceutical composition, the bacteria contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% homology with one or more DNA sequence designated herein as follows: OTU136; OTU46; OTU221; OTU9; OTU296; OTU21; OTU166; OTU73; OTU174; OTU14; OTU55; OTU337; OTU314; OTU195; OTU306; OTU87; OTU86; OTU152; OTU253; OTU259; OTU281; OTU288; OTU334; OTU359; OTU362; or OTU367. Alternatively, the bacteria in the pharmaceutical composition contain DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence that has at least 97% (97%, 98%, 99%, 100%) homology with DNA of one or more of the following: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662.

10

20

30

35

45

50

55

**[0030]** The pharmaceutical composition described herein induces the proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells (Treg cells) and suppresses immune function.

[0031] Also described is a method of inducing proliferation, accumulation or both proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells in an individual (e.g., an individual in need thereof, such as an individual in need of induction of proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells). The method comprises administering to the individual a bacterial composition described herein or a pharmaceutical composition comprising a bacterial composition described herein. In the method at least one organism or substance selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662; a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria or one or more component of the culture supernatant; a physiologically active substance derived from one or more of the bacteria or a combination of two or three of the foregoing is administered to an individual (also referred to as an individual in need thereof) who can be a healthy individual or an individual in need of prevention, reduction or treatment of a condition or disease. For example, the compositions described may be administered to an individual in need of treatment, reduction in the severity of or prevention of a disease or condition such as an autoimmune disease, an inflammatory disease, an allergic disease, and an infectious disease.

[0032] Optionally, administration of the bacterial composition may be in combination with, or preceded by, a course of one or more antibiotics.

[0033] Optionally, administration of the bacterial composition may be in combination with administration of at least one prebiotic substance that preferentially favors the growth of the species in the bacterial composition over the growth of other human commensal bacterial species. In one case, the prebiotic substance(s) is, for example, a nondigestible oligosaccharide. In specific cases, the one or more prebiotic substance(s) is selected from the group consisting of almond skin, inulin, oligofructose, raffinose, lactulose, pectin, hemicellulose, amylopectin, acetyl-Co A, biotin, beet molasses, yeast extracts, and resistant starch. Also contemplated herein is a composition that comprises the bacterial composition and at least one prebiotic substance.

[0034] The bacterial composition may be administered in combination with a substance selected from the group consisting of corticosteroids, mesalazine, mesalamine, sulfasalazine, sulfasalazine derivatives, immunosuppressive drugs, cyclosporin A, mercaptopurine, azathiopurine, prednisone, methotrexate, antihistamines, glucocorticoids, epine-phrine, theophylline, cromolyn sodium, anti-leukotrienes, anti-cholinergic drugs for rhinitis, anti-cholinergic decongestants, mast-cell stabilizers, monoclonal anti-IgE antibodies, vaccines, anti-TNF inhibitors such as infliximab, adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, golimumab, or etanercept, and combinations thereof. Also described herein is a composition that comprises the bacterial composition and at least one substance selected from the group consisting of corticosteroids, mesalazine, mesalamine, sulfasalazine, sulfasalazine derivatives, immunosuppressive drugs, cyclosporin A, mercaptopurine, azathiopurine, prednisone, methotrexate, antihistamines, glucocorticoids, epinephrine, theophylline, cromolyn

sodium, anti-leukotrienes, anti-cholinergic drugs for rhinitis, anti-cholinergic decongestants, mast-cell stabilizers, monoclonal anti-IgE antibodies, vaccines, anti-TNF inhibitors such as infliximab, adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, golimumab, or etanercept, and combinations thereof.

**[0035]** As described herein, the bacterial composition can be used as an adjuvant to improve the efficacy of a vaccine formulation. For example, the bacterial composition can be used as an adjuvant to a vaccine for the prophylaxis or treatment of an autoimmune disease or an allergic disease. In some cases, a method for prophylaxis or treatment is described, the method comprising administering the bacterial composition and administering a vaccine.

**[0036]** Assessment of the extent of induction of proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells that results from administration of a composition described herein can be carried out by a variety of approaches, such as by measurement of the number of Foxp3-expressing Tregs in a patient sample (such as a biopsy or a blood sample), promotion of IL-10 expression, promotion of CTLA4 expression, promotion of IDO expression, suppression of IL-4 expression, or colonization of an individual with the bacterial composition. The results of such assessments are used as an index of the induction of proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells in the individual.

**[0037]** As described herein, administration of a composition described herein causes induction of the regulatory T cells that are transcription factor Foxp3-positive regulatory T cells or IL-10-producing regulatory T cells.

**[0038]** The composition described herein can be administered by a variety of routes and in one case, is administered orally to an individual in need thereof, such as a patient in need thereof. The composition may be administered in a number of oral forms, such as in spore-form (in a dry powder or dissolved in a liquid formulation), in enteric capsules, in sachets, or in a food matrix, such as yogurt, or a drink.

[0039] Also described is a method to predict a subject's response to treatment (predict whether the subject will or will not respond to treatment) with compositions of the invention. The method comprises (a) obtaining a (at least one, one or more) sample, such as a fecal sample or a colonic biopsy, from a patient before he or she is treated with a bacterial composition described herein; (b) measuring or determining the percentage or absolute counts in the sample of at least one bacterial species selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA, Blautia cocoides, and Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662, thereby producing a percentage or count, and (c) comparing the resulting percentage or count (measurement) to a baseline value of the same measurement in a healthy subject, wherein a percentage or count in the sample obtained from the patient that is lower than the baseline value indicates that the subject may respond favorably to administration of the bacterial composition.

30

35

45

50

[0040] In some cases, the method further comprises (d) administering the bacterial composition to the patient if the percentage or count in the sample obtained from the patient is lower than the baseline value. Optionally, the method may further comprise measuring in a patient's sample (e.g., a fecal sample or a colonic biopsy) the percentages or absolute counts of other commensal species that belong to Clostridium Clusters IV and XIVa, but are not present in the bacterial composition, wherein a value of the percentage or absolute count (measurement) lower than baseline further indicates that the subject may respond favorably to administration of the bacterial compositions. In some cases, the method further comprises administering the bacterial composition to the patient if the value of the percentage or absolute count (measurement) is lower than baseline. In one case, the patient being assessed suffers from inflammatory bowel disease or a C. difficile infection.

[0041] Also described is a method of monitoring a subject's response to treatment with the bacterial compositions of the invention, comprising: (a) obtaining a (at least one) sample, such as a fecal sample or a colonic biopsy from a patient before treatment with a bacterial composition described herein; (b) obtaining, a (at least one) corresponding sample from the patient after treatment with a bacterial composition described herein; and (c) comparing the percentage or absolute counts of at least one bacterial species selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium

symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662 in the sample obtained in (a) with the percentage or absolute counts of the same at least one bacterial species in the sample obtained in (b), wherein a higher value in the sample obtained in (b) (after treatment with the bacterial composition) than in the sample obtained in (a) (before treatment) indicates that the subject has responded favorably to treatment (e.g. is a positive indicator of enhanced immunosuppression in the subject).

**[0042]** In some cases, the method further comprises (d) further administering the bacterial composition to the patient or ceasing administration of the bacterial composition to the patient based on the comparison in (c). Optionally, the method may further comprise measuring in the subject's samples the percentages or absolute counts of other commensal species that belong to Clostridium Clusters IV and XIVa, but are not present in the bacterial composition, wherein a higher value after treatment than before treatment indicates that the subject has responded favorably to treatment.

#### EFFECTS OF COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS DESCRIBED HEREIN

**[0043]** The compositions described herein, which contain, as an active component, selected bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class or other bacteria, as described herein; a culture supernatant of such bacteria; a physiologically active substance derived from such bacteria; or a combination of two or three of the foregoing are excellent at inducing the proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells (Treg cells).

[0044] Immunity in an individual can be suppressed through administration of the subject composition, such as through ingestion of the bacterial composition in a food or beverage or as a dietary supplement or through administration of a pharmaceutical composition comprising the bacterial composition. The subject composition can be used, for example, to prevent or treat autoimmune diseases, allergic diseases, infectious diseases, as well as to suppress immunological rejection in organ transplantation or the like. In addition, if a food or beverage, such as a health food, comprises the subject composition, healthy individuals can ingest the composition easily and routinely. As a result, it is possible to induce the proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells and thereby to improve immune functions.

**[0045]** The composition described herein provides for a natural, long-lasting, patient-friendly, and benign treatment alternative for immune-mediated conditions. For example, inflammatory bowel disease is currently managed with synthetic drugs that may have severe side effects (such as corticosteroids, TNF inhibitors), cannot be administered orally (such as TNF inhibitors), have inconvenient dosing involving several pills a day (such as mesalazine or sulfasalazine) or have limited efficacy and short-lived effects (such as currently marketed probiotics, e.g. Lactobacillus GG, Lactobacillus acidophilus, Bifidobacterium longum, etc).

[Brief Description of Drawings]

# [0046]

10

15

30

35

40

45

50

55

[Fig. 1A-B]

Fig. 1A is a histogram showing Foxp3 expression gated CD4 cells from colonic lamina propia (C LPL, left panel) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL, right panel) of GF mice or GF mice colonized with untreated (+huUT, n=4, numbering from #A1 to #A4) or chloroform-treated (+huChloro, n=4, numbering from #B1 to #B4) human feces Fig. 1B is a histogram showing Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells from colonic lamina propia (left panel) and small intestinal lamina propria (right panel) of GF mice or GF mice colonized with untreated (+huUT) or chloroform-treated (+huChloro) human feces. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) and (B) indicate the percentage of the population.

[Fig. 1C-D]

Figs. 1C-D are graphs showing, respectively, combined data for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells, and for Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells, from colonic lamina propia (left panel) and small intestinal lamina propria (right panel) of GF mice or GF mice colonized with untreated (+huUT) or chloroform-treated (+huChloro) human feces. Each circle in (C) and (D) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. \*P < 0.05; \*\*P < 0.001, unpaired t test.

[Fig. 1E]

Fig. 1E shows representative flow cytometry dot plots for the intracellular expressions of IL-17 and IFN- in CD4+ cells from colonic lamina propia (upper panel) and small intestinal lamina propria (lower panel) of GF mice or GF mice colonized with untreated (+huUT) or chloroform-treated (+huChloro) human feces. The number in each quadrant in (E) indicates the percentage of the population.

[Fig. 1F-G]

Figs. 1F-G show, respectively, combined data of all mice for IL-17 and IFN- expression in CD4+ cells from colonic

lamina propia (left panel) and small intestinal lamina propria (right panel) of GF mice or GF mice colonized with untreated (+huUT) or chloroform-treated (+huChloro) human feces. Each circle in (F, G) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD.  $^*P < 0.05$ ; ns, not significant (P > 0.05), unpaired t test.

[Fig. 2]

5

10

15

20

25

35

40

45

50

Fig. 2 shows representative plots (A) and combined data (B-C) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (upper panel in A, left panel in B), or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells (lower panel in A, right panel in C)for GF mice and GF mice orally inoculated (once a week for 4 weeks) with a suspension of chloroform-treated human feces that had been previously autoclaved. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B, C) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. ns, not significant (P > 0.05), unpaired t test.

[Fig. 3]

Fig. 3 shows representative plots (A, data of mouse #C4 is shown here) and combined data (B) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells from colonic and small intestinal lamina propria lymphocytes for GF mice and GF mice orally inoculated with chloroform-treated human feces (+huChloro, n=7, numbering from #C1 to #C7). Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. \*\*P < 0.001, unpaired t test.

[Fig. 4]

Fig. 4 shows representative plots (A) and combined data (B) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells from colonic lamina propria (C LPL) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL)for GF mice and GF (numbering from #D1 to #D6) that were co-housed with #C6 and #C7 ex-GF mice colonized with chloroform-treated human feces. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. \*\*P < 0.001, unpaired t test.

[Fig. 5]

Fig. 5 shows representative plots and combined data for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (A, B), or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells (C) from colonic lamina propria (C LPL) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL) for GF mice, GF mice that were inoculated with 2000-fold (+x2000, n=4, numbering from #E1 to #E4) or 20000-fold (+x20000, n=8, numbering from #F1 to #F8) diluted fecal suspension from #C4 mouse. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) and (C) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD.  $^*P < 0.05$ ;  $^*P < 0.001$ , unpaired t test.

<sup>30</sup> [Fig. 6]

Fig. 6 shows representative plots (A, B) and combined data (C, D) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (A, C), or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells (B, D)

from colonic lamina propria (C LPL) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL) for GF mice, and GF mice that were inoculated with fecal suspension of #F3 (n=5), #F7 (n=4) or #F8 (n=4) mouse. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) and (B) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (C) and (D) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD.  $^*P < 0.05$ ;  $^{**}P < 0.001$ , unpaired t test.

[Fig. 7]

Fig. 7 shows representative plots (A) and combined data (B, C) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (A, B) or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells for GF mice and GF mice that were inoculated with 3 isolated strains of bacteria from cecal content of #F8 mouse (n=4, numbering from #J1 to #J4). Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) and (C) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. ns, not significant (P > 0.05), unpaired t test.

[Fig. 8]

Fig. 8 shows the relative abundances of OTUs having the same closest relative in each cecal sample (bacterial DNA was extracted from the cecal contents of mouse #A1, #C4, #F8, #G2, #H3, #13, #J3 and #K3, shown in the bars). Total number of OTUs detected in each sample is depicted below the bar. The detected OTU names in sample #H3, #13 or #K3, their closest relative and their similarity with the closest relative are depicted in the right table. [Fig. 9]

Fig. 9 shows representative plots (A) and combined data (B, C) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (A, B), or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells (A, C) from colonic lamina propria (C LPL) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL)for GF mice and GF mice that were inoculated with bacteria collections from culture plate of cecal content of #G2 mouse (n=4, numbering from #K1 to #K4. Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) and (C) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD.  $^*P < 0.05$ ;  $^{**P} < 0.001$ , unpaired t test.

55 [Fig. 10

Fig. 10 shows representative plots (A) and combined data (B, C) for Foxp3 expression in CD4+ cells (A, B), or Helios expression in Foxp3+CD4+ cells (A, C) from colonic lamina propria (C LPL) and small intestinal lamina propria (SI LPL) for GF mice and GF mice that were inoculated with a mixture of 23 bacterial strains that were isolated and

shown in Table 2 (23mix). Numbers above bracketed lines in (A) indicate the percentage of the population. Each circle in (B) and (C) represents a separate animal, and error bars indicate the SD. \*P < 0.05; \*\*P < 0.001, unpaired t test. [Fig. 11]

Fig. 11 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in adult GF mice that were inoculated with 2x104 to 2x107-fold diluted caecal samples from +huChlo mice. Experiments were performed more than twice. Error bars indicate SD. \*\*P<0.01, \*P<0.05, as calculated by Student's t-test.

[Fig. 12]

5

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

Fig. 12 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in the colon of adult GF mice that were inoculated with a mixture of 23 bacterial strains that were isolated and shown in Table 2 (23-mix), chloroform-treated human feces (+huChlo) and Faecalibacterium prausnitzii (+Faecali). Error bars indicate SD. \*\*P<0.01, as calculated by Student's t-test.

[Fig. 13]

Fig. 13 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in adult GF mice that were the secondary (+2x104-re) and tertiary (+2x104-re-re) recipients of inoculations with the caecal content of +2x104 mice, and adult GF mice inoculated with 2x104-fold diluted caecal samples from +2x104 mice (+(2x104)2).

[Fig. 14]

Fig. 14 shows the results of 16s rDNA pyrosequencing the caecal contents from the defined mice(+hu, +huChlo, +2x104, +2x104-re, (+2x104)2, +23-,mix) using a 454 sequencer. The relative abundance of OTUs(%) in the caecal bacterial community in each mouse and the closest strains in the database and the corresponding isolated strain number for the indicated OTUs are shown.

[Fig. 15]

Fig 15 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in the colons of adult IQI, BALB and B6 GF mice on inoculation with a mixture of 17 bacterial strains that were isolated and shown in Table 4 (17-mix), \*\*P<0.01, as calculated by Student's t-test.

25 [Fig. 16]

Fig. 16 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in adult IQI GF mice mono-colonized with each of the 17 strains listed in tTable 4 (17-mix).

[Fig. 17]

Fig. 17 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in adult IQI GF mice colonized with 3-mix, 5mix-A, 5-mix-B, 5-mix-C or 17-mix as listed in tTable 4. Circles indicate individual animals. Experiments wasere performed more than twice with similar results. Error bars indicate SD. \*\*P<0.01, \*P<0.05, ns, not significant, as calculated by Student's t-test.

[Fig. 18]

Fig. 18 shows a representative plot of the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in adult SPF mice repeatedly inoculated with 17-mix(SPF+17mix; n=5) or control (SPF+cont; n=6). \*\*P<0.01, as calculated by Student's t-test.

[Fig. 19]

Fig. S19 shows the effects of inoculation with 17-mix on an OVA model of diarrhea, as measured by a qualitative diarrhea score. \*P<0.05, as calculated by Student's t-test.

[Fig. 20]

Fig. 20 shows the survival of adult mice inoculated with a mixture of 17 bacterial strains listed in Table 4 (17-mix) following exposure to trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid (TNBS), an agent used in experimental models of colitis.

[Fig. 21]

Fig. 21 shows the relative abundance of each of the 17-mix strains in the human fecal microbiota of ulcerative colitis and healthy subjects. The publically available reads of 15 healthy and 20 ulcerative colitis subjects in the MetaHIT database were aligned to the genome of the 17 strains. The mean numbers of mapped reads in healthy and UC groups for each of the 17 strain genomes are shown. Error bars represent SEM. \*P<0.05, as calculated by the Student's t-test.

**Brief Description of Tables** 

#### [0047]

Table 1 shows the numbers of detected reads and the closest relatives for each OTU obtained from classification of sequences (3400 reads for each sample) resulting from 16srRNA coding gene amplification and PCR metasequencing of bacterial DNA extracted from the cecal contents of mouse #A1, #C4, #F8, #G2, #H3, #13, #J3 and #K3 (classification on the basis of sequence similarity, >97% identity to sequences in nucleic acid databases using BLAST) Table 2 shows, for each of seventeen bacterial strains isolated from the cecal contents of mouse #F8, #G2, #11 and #K3 using BL agar or EG agar plates, the closest relative in known species, the maximum similarity with the

closest relative, its classification in the Clostridiaceae cluster, origin of mouse ID, and culture medium for isolation. Table 3 shows, for each of 31 bacterial strains isolated from the caecal contents of mouse #F8, #G2, #11 and #K3 using BL agar or EG agar plates, the closest relative in known species, the maximum similarity with the closest relative, the database used for BLAST search, and similarity between strains.

Table 4 shows 16S rDNA analysis for each of 31 strains that were isolated. Bacterial DNA was isolated from each of the 31 strains and the 16S rDNA of the isolates was amplified by colony-PCR. Each amplified DNA was purified, sequenced, and aligned using the ClustalW software program. Based on the sequence of 16S rDNA for each strain, their closest species, % similarity with the closest species, and the similarity to other strains are shown. Strains that were included in the 23-mix, 17-mix, 5-mixA, 5-mixB, 5-mixC, and 3-mix are marked in the right hand column.

#### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

5

10

30

35

50

55

<Composition Having Effect of Inducing Proliferation or Accumulation of Regulatory T cells>

[0048] Described herein is a composition that induces proliferation, accumulation of regulatory T cells or both proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells. The composition comprises, as an active ingredient, one or more of the following: a (at least one, one or more) organism selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662, a culture supernatant of one or more of the bacteria, a component of culture medium in which a (at least one, one or more) bacterium described herein has grown, a physiologically active substance derived from a (at least one; one or more) bacterium described herein; and a (at least one; one or more) bacterium containing DNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least 97% homology to the nucleotide sequence of DNA of any of the bacterial species described herein, such as those listed above. Bacteria described herein were isolated from human fecal samples using the methods outlined in Examples 19 to 28.

**[0049]** The term "regulatory T cells" refers to T cells that suppress an abnormal or excessive immune response and play a role in immune tolerance. The regulatory T cells are typically transcription factor Foxp3-positive CD4-positive T cells. The regulatory T cells described herein also include transcription factor Foxp3-negative regulatory T cells that are IL-10-producing CD4-positive T cells.

[0050] The term "induces proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells" refers to an effect of inducing the differentiation of immature T cells into regulatory T cells, which differentiation leads to the proliferation and/or the accumulation of regulatory T cells. Further, the meaning of "induces proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells" includes invivo effects, in vitro effects, and ex vivo effects. All of the following effects are included: an effect of inducing in vivo proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells through administration or ingestion of the aforementioned bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, a culture supernatant of the bacteria or supernatant component(s), or a physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria; an effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of cultured regulatory T cells by causing the aforementioned bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, a culture supernatant of the bacteria or supernatant component(s), or a physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria to act on the cultured regulatory T cells; and an effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells which are collected from a living organism and which are intended to be subsequently introduced into a living organism, such as the organism from which they were obtained or another organism, by causing the aforementioned bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, a culture supernatant of the bacteria or supernatant component(s), or the physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria to act on the regulatory T cells. The effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells can be evaluated, for example, as follows. Specifically, the aforementioned bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, a culture supernatant of the bacteria or supernatant component(s), or a physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is orally administered to an experimental animal, such as a germ-free mouse, then CD4-positive cells in the colon are isolated, and the ratio of regulatory T cells contained in the CD4-positive cells is measured by flow cytometry (refer to Example 7).

**[0051]** The regulatory T cells whose proliferation or accumulation is induced by the composition of the present invention are preferably transcription factor Foxp3-positive regulatory T cells or IL-10-producing regulatory T cells.

[0052] In the present disclosure, "human-derived bacteria" means bacterial species that have been isolated from a

fecal sample or from a gastrointestinal biopsy obtained from a human individual or whose ancestors were isolated from a fecal sample or from a gastrointestinal biopsy obtained from a human (e.g., are progeny of bacteria obtained from a fecal sample or a gastrointestinal biopsy). For example, the bacterial species may have been previously isolated from a fecal sample or from a gastrointestinal biopsy obtained from a human and cultured for a sufficient time to generate progeny. The progeny can then be further cultured or frozen. The human-derived bacteria are naturally occurring commensals that populate the gastrointestinal tract of human individuals, preferably healthy human individuals.

[0053] In the present disclosure, the term "Clostridia class" (as in "compositions containing bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class") refers to a class of Gram+, obligate anaerobic bacteria belonging to the Firmicutes phylum that have the ability to form spores. It is important to note that while currently most bacteria in this class are included in the Clostridiales order, this categorization is still partly based on old methods and is likely to be redefined in the future based on new advances in sequencing technologies that are enabling sequencing of the full genomes of bacteria in this class. Table 2 provides a summary of the categorization of 17 abundant species belonging to the Clostridia class which have been identified by the inventors as strong Treg-inducers and cultured in vitro. All of these species fall, under current categorization rules, in the Clostridiaceae family, and belong to clusters IV, XIVa, XVI, and XVIII.

10

30

35

45

50

55

[0054] The composition described herein may include one strain alone (only one strain) of any of the aforementioned bacterial species, but two or more strains of the bacteria can be used together. For example, one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or seventeen of the strains listed in Table 2 or Table 4, in any combination, can be used together to affect regulatory T cells. In some cases, the 23, 17, 5, or 3 species mixes listed in Table 4 can be used together (and administered in one or several compositions) to affect regulatory T cells. In some cases, the following strains can be combined (the composition comprises): strain 1 (OTU136, closest species: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298), strain 3 (OTU221, closest species: Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATTC 29799), strain 4 (OTU9, closest species: Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1), strain 5 (OTU296, closest species: Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA), strain 6 (OTU21, closest species: Blautia coccoides, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA), strain 7 (OUT 166, closest species: Clostridium sp., Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613), strain 8 (OTU73, closest species: cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A), strain 9 (OTU174, closest species: Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662), strain 10 (OTU166, closest species: Clostridium bolteae, Clostridiu bolteae ATCC BAA-613), strain 12 (OTU55, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1), strain 13 (OTU337, closest species: Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241), strain 14 (OTU314, closest species: Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA), strain 15 (OTU195, closest species: Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981), strain 16 (OTU306, closest species: Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163), strain 18 (OTU46, closest species: Clostridium ramosum, Clostridium ramosum), strain 21 (OTU87, closest species: Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5), strain 23 (OTU152, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1), strain 24 (OTU253, closest species: Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes), strain 25 (OTU259, closest species: Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5), strain 26 (OTU281, closest species: Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA), strain 27 (OTU288, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1), strain 28 (OTU344, closest species: Clostridium sp. 316002/08, Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA), and strain 29 (OTU359, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1) as described in Table 4.

[0055] In some cases, the following strains can be combined (the composition comprises: strain 1 (OTU136, closest species: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298), strain 3 (OTU221, closest species: Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATTC 29799), strain 4 (OTU9, closest species: Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1), strain 6 (OTU21, closest species: Blautia coccoides, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA), strain 7 (OUT 166, closest species: Clostridium sp., Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613), strain 8 (OTU73, closest species: cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A), strain 9 (OTU174, closest species: Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662), strain 13 (OTU337, closest species: Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241), strain 14 (OTU314, closest species: Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA), strain 15 (OTU195, closest species: Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981), strain 16 (OTU306, closest species: Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163), strain 18 (OTU46, closest species: Clostridium ramosum, Clostridium ramosum), strain 21 (OTU87, closest species: Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5), strain 26 (OTU281, closest species: Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA), strain 27 (OTU288, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1), strain 28 (OTU344, closest species: Clostridium sp. 316002/08, Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA), and strain 29 (OTU359, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1) as described in Table 4.

**[0056]** In some cases, the following strains can be combined (the composition comprises): strain 1 (OTU136, closest species: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298), strain 4 (OTU9, closest species: Clostridium

hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1), strain 16 (OTU306, closest species: Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163), strain 27 (OTU288, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1), and strain 29 (OTU359, closest species: Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1) as described in Table 4. In some cases, the following strains can be combined: strain 6 (OTU21, closest species: Blautia coccoides, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA), strain 8 (OTU73, closest species: cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A), strain 13 (OTU337, closest species: Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241), strain 14 (OTU314, closest species: Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA), and strain 26 (OTU281, closest species: Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA) as described in Table 4. In some cases, the following strains can be combined: strain 3 (OTU221, closest species: Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATTC 29799), strain 7 (OUT 166, closest species: Clostridium sp., Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613), strain 9 (OTU174, closest species: Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662), strain 15 (OTU195, closest species: Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981), and strain 28 (OTU344, closest species: Clostridium sp. 316002/08, Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA) as described in Table 4 In some cases, the following strains can be combined: strain 1 (OTU136, closest species: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298), strain 2 (OTU46, closest species: Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799) and strain 3 (OTU221, closest species: Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATTC 29799) as described in Table 4.

10

20

30

35

45

50

[0057] The use of multiple strains of the aforementioned species of bacteria, preferably belonging to the Clostridium cluster XIVa or the cluster IV in combination can bring about an excellent effect on regulatory T cells. In addition to the bacteria belonging to clusters XIVa and IV, Clostridium ramosum, Clostridium saccharogumia (belonging to cluster XVIII) and cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055 (belonging to cluster XVI) can also be used. If more than one strain of bacteria is used (e.g., one or more strain belonging to cluster XIVa, one or more strain belonging to cluster IV, one or more strain belonging to clusters XVIII or XVI or a combination of any of the foregoing), the number and ratio of strains used can vary widely. The number and ratio to be used can be determined based on a variety of factors (e.g., the desired effect, such as induction or inhibition of proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells; the disease or condition to be treated, prevented or reduced in severity; the age or gender of the recipient; the typical amounts of the strains in healthy humans).

**[0058]** The strains can be present in a single composition, in which case they can be consumed or ingested together (in a single composition), or can be present in more than one composition (e.g., each can be in a separate composition), in which case they can be consumed individually or the compositions can be combined and the resulting combination (combined compositions) consumed or ingested. Any number or combination of the strains that proves effective (e.g., any number from one to 22, such as 1 to 20, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, 1 to 5, 1 to 3, 1 to 2, and any number therebetween or one to 23, such as 1 to 23, 3 to 23, 5 to 23, 1 to 20, 1 to 17, 3 to 17, 5 to 17, 1 to 15, 1 to 10, 1 to 5, 3 to 5, 1 to 3, 1 to 2, and any number therebetween) can be administered.

**[0059]** In certain cases, a combination of some or all of the 22 or 23 (e.g., the 23 strains in Exampe 32 and Table 4) strains described in the present disclosure is used. For example, at least one, two or more, three, three or more, four, four or more, five, five or more, six, six or more or any other number of the 22 or 23 described strains, including 22 or 23 strains, can be used. In some cases, the specific combinations of 3, 5, 17, or 23 strains described in Table 4 can be used (the composition comprises combinations of 3, 5, 17 or 23 strains described in Table 4). They can be used in combination with one another and in combination with strains not described in the cited reference.

**[0060]** Cells of bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class, such as these specifically described herein, can be used in spore form or in vegetative form. From the viewpoint of stability to high temperature and pressure conditions, extended shelf life, ease of handling, resistance to antibiotics, and lack of need for a cold chain storage and distribution, the bacteria may be preferably in the form of spore. From the viewpoint of abiding by the directives of certain manufacturing organizations that do not tolerate spore contamination in their facilities, the bacteria may alternatively be produced (and later administered) in the form of vegetative cells.

**[0061]** The term the "physiologically active substance derived from bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class" of the present disclosure includes substances contained in the bacteria, secretion products of the bacteria, and metabolites of the bacteria. Such a physiologically active substance can be identified by purifying an active component from the bacteria, a culture supernatant thereof, or intestinal tract contents in the intestinal tract of a mouse in which only bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class are colonized by an already known purification method.

**[0062]** "Chloroform treatment" of a fecal sample obtained from a human is a method that isolates the bacteria in the fecal sample that have the ability to form spores, and is not particularly limited, as long as the spore-forming fraction is obtained by treating feces of a human with chloroform (for example, 3% chloroform), and has the effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells, including mammalian regulatory T cells such as murine regulatory T cells and human regulatory T cells.

**[0063]** When the aforementioned "bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class" are cultured in a medium, substances contained in the bacteria, secretion products and metabolites produced by the bacteria are released from the bacteria. The meaning of the active ingredient "culture supernatant of the bacteria" in the composition of the present disclosure

includes such substances, secretion products, and metabolites. The culture supernatant is not particularly limited, as long as the culture supernatant has the effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells. Examples of the culture supernatant include a protein fraction of the culture supernatant, a polysaccharide fraction of the culture supernatant, a lipid fraction of the culture supernatant, and a low-molecular weight metabolite fraction of the culture supernatant.

[0064] The bacterial composition may be administered in the form of a pharmaceutical composition, a dietary supplement, or a food or beverage (which may also be an animal feed), or may be used as a reagent for an animal model experiment. The pharmaceutical composition, the dietary supplement, the food or beverage, and the reagent induce proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells. An example presented herein revealed that regulatory T cells (Treg cells) induced by bacteria or the like belonging to the Clostridia class suppressed the proliferation of effector T-cells. The composition of the present disclosure can be used suitably as a composition having an immunosuppressive effect. The immunosuppressive effect can be evaluated, for example, as follows. Regulatory T cells isolated from an experimental animal, such as a mouse, to which the composition of the present disclosure is orally administered are caused to act on effector T-cells (CD4+ CD25- cells) isolated from the spleen, and the proliferation ability thereof is measured by using the intake amount of [3H]-thymidine as an index (refer to Example 14).

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0065] The bacterial composition described herein can be used, for example, as a pharmaceutical composition for preventing or treating (reducing, partially or completely, the adverse effects of) an autoimmune disease. such as chronic inflammatory bowel disease, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, or Hashimoto's disease; an allergic disease, such as a food allergy, pollenosis, or asthma; an infectious disease, such as an infection with Clostridium difficile; an inflammatory disease such as a TNF-mediated inflammatory disease (e.g., an inflammatory disease of the gastrointestinal tract, such as pouchitis, a cardiovascular inflammatory condition, such as atherosclerosis, or an inflammatory lung disease, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease); a pharmaceutical composition for suppressing rejection in organ transplantation or other situations in which tissue rejection might occur; a supplement, food, or beverage for improving immune functions; or a reagent for suppressing the proliferation or function of effector T-cells.

[0066] More specific examples of target diseases for which the composition is useful for treatment (reducing adverse effects or prevention) include autoimmune diseases, allergic diseases, infectious diseases, and rejection in organ transplantations, such as inflammatory bowel disease (IBD), ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease, sprue, autoimmune arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, Type I diabetes, multiple sclerosis, graft vs. host disease following bone marrow transplantation, osteoarthritis, juvenile chronic arthritis, Lyme arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, reactive arthritis, spondy loarthropathy, systemic lupus erythematosus, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, thyroiditis, asthma, psoriasis, dermatitis scleroderma, atopic dermatitis, graft versus host disease, acute or chronic immune disease associated with organ transplantation, sarcoidosis, atherosclerosis, disseminated intravascular coagulation, Kawasaki's disease, Grave's disease, nephrotic syndrome, chronic fatigue syndrome, Wegener's granulomatosis, Henoch-Schoenlejn purpurea, microscopic vasculitis of the kidneys, chronic active hepatitis, uveitis, septic shock, toxic shock syndrome, sepsis syndrome, cachexia, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, acute transverse myelitis, Huntington's chorea, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, primary biliary cirrhosis, hemolytic anemia, polyglandular deficiency type I syndrome and polyglandular deficiency type II syndrome, Schmidt's syndrome, adult (acute) respiratory distress syndrome, alopecia, alopecia areata, seronegative arthopathy, arthropathy, Reiter's disease, psoriatic arthropathy, chlamydia, yersinia and salmonella associated arthropathy, spondyloarhopathy, atheromatous disease/arteriosclerosis, allergic colitis, atopic allergy, food allergies such as peanut allergy, tree nut allergy, egg allergy, milk allergy, soy allergy, wheat allergy, seafood allergy, shellfish allergy, or sesame seed allergy, autoimmune bullous disease, pemphigus vulgaris, pemphigus foliaceus, pemphigoid, linear IgA disease, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, Coombs positive haemolytic anaemia, acquired pernicious anaemia, juvenile pernicious anaemia, myalgic encephalitis/Royal Free Disease, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, giant cell arteritis, primary sclerosing hepatitis, cryptogenic autoimmune hepatitis, Acquired Immunodeficiency Disease Syndrome, Acquired Immunodeficiency Related Diseases, Hepatitis C, common varied immunodeficiency (common variable hypogammaglobulinaemia), dilated cardiomyopathy, fibrotic lung disease, cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis, postinflammatory interstitial lung disease, interstitial pneumonitis, connective tissue disease associated interstitial lung disease, mixed connective tissue disease associated lung disease, systemic sclerosis associated interstitial lung disease, rheumatoid arthritis associated interstitial lung disease, systemic lupus erythematosus associated lung disease, dermatomyositis/polymyositis associated lung disease, Sjogren's disease associated lung disease, ankylosing spondy litis associated lung disease, vasculitic diffuse lung disease, haemosiderosis associated lung disease, drug-induced interstitial lung disease, radiation fibrosis, bronchiolitis obliterans, chronic eosinophilic pneumonia, lymphocytic infiltrative lung disease, postinfectious interstitial lung disease, gouty arthritis, autoimmune hepatitis, type-1 autoimmune hepatitis (classical autoimmune or lupoid hepatitis), type-2 autoimmune hepatitis (anti-LKM antibody hepatitis), autoimmune mediated hypoglycemia, type B insulin resistance with acanthosis nigricans, hypoparathyroidism, acute immune disease associated with organ transplantation, chronic immune disease associated with organ transplantation, osteoarthrosis, primary sclerosing cholangitis, idiopathic leucopenia, autoimmune neutropenia, renal disease NOS, glomerulonephritides, mi-

croscopic vasulitis of the kidneys, discoid lupus, erythematosus, male infertility idiopathic or NOS, sperm autoimmunity, multiple sclerosis (all subtypes), insulindependent diabetes mellitus, sympathetic ophthalmia, pulmonary hypertension secondary to connective tissue disease, Goodpasture's syndrome, pulmonary manifestation of polyarteritis nodosa, acute rheumatio fever, rheumatoid spondylitis, Still's disease, systemic sclerosis, Takayasu's disease/arteritis, autoimmune thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia, autoimmune thyroid disease, hyperthyroidism, goitrous autoimmune hypothyroidism (Hashimoto's disease), atrophic autoimmune hypothyroidism, primary myxoedema, phacogenic uveitis, primary vasculitis, vitiligo, allergic rhinitis (pollen allergies), anaphylaxis, pet allergies, latex allergies, drug allergies, allergic rhinoconjuctivitis, eosinophilic esophagitis, hypereosinophilic syndrome, eosinophilic gastroenteritis cutaneous lupus erythematosus, eosinophilic esophagitis, hypereosinophilic syndrome, and eosinophilic gastroenteritis, and diarrhea.

**[0067]** Additional examples of target diseases for which the composition is useful for treatment include colon cancer, cystic fibrosis, celiac disease, Type 2 diabetes, and autism-related immunopathologies. These diseases are characterized by a reduction of Clostridium Clusters IV and XIV in the gastrointestinal microbiota.

10

30

35

50

[0068] Compositions described herein can also be used as a pharmaceutical composition for preventing or treating infectious diseases in an individual whose resistance to the infectious diseases is impaired, for example because of damage due to excessive inflammation caused by the immunity or due to an alteration of the patient's microbiome. Examples of infectious pathogens that impair maintenance or recovery of homeostasis of a host, and which eventually bring about such immunopathological tissue damage include Salmonella, Shigella, Clostridium difficile, Mycobacterium (which cause the disease tuberculosis), protozoa (which cause malaria), filarial nematodes (which cause the disease filariasis), Schistosoma (which cause schistosomiasis), Toxoplasma (which cause the disease toxoplasmosis), Leishmania (which cause the disease leishmaniasis), HCV and HBV (which cause the disease hepatitis C and hepatitis B), and herpes simplex viruses (which cause the disease herpes).

**[0069]** Pharmaceutical preparations can be formulated from the bacterial compositions described by drug formulation methods known to those of skill in the art. For example, the composition can be used orally or parenterally in the form of capsules, tablets, pills, sachets, liquids, powders, granules, fine granules, film-coated preparations, pellets, troches, sublingual preparations, chewables, buccal preparations, pastes, syrups, suspensions, elixirs, emulsions, liniments, ointments, plasters, cataplasms, transdermal absorption systems, lotions, inhalations, aerosols, injections, suppositories, and the like.

[0070] For formulating these preparations, the bacterial compositions can be used in appropriate combination with carriers that are pharmacologically acceptable or acceptable for ingestion, such as in a food or beverage, including one or more of the following: sterile water, physiological saline, vegetable oil, solvent, a base material, an emulsifier, a suspending agent, a surfactant, a stabilizer, a flavoring agent, an aromatic, an excipient, a vehicle, a preservative, a binder, a diluent, a tonicity adjusting agent, a soothing agent, a bulking agent, a disintegrating agent, a buffer agent, a coating agent, a lubricant, a colorant, a sweetener, a thickening agent, a flavor corrigent, a solubilizer, and other additives. [0071] A pharmaceutical preparation or formulation and particularly a pharmaceutical preparation for oral administration, comprises an additional component that enables efficient delivery of the bacterial composition of the present disclosure to the colon, in order to more efficiently induce proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells in the colon. A variety of pharmaceutical preparations that enable the delivery of the bacterial composition to the colon can be used. Examples thereof include pH sensitive compositions, more specifically, buffered sachet formulations or enteric polymers that release their contents when the pH becomes alkaline after the enteric polymers pass through the stomach. When a pH sensitive composition is used for formulating the pharmaceutical preparation, the pH sensitive composition is preferably a polymer whose pH threshold of the decomposition of the composition is between about 6.8 and about 7.5. Such a numeric value range is a range in which the pH shifts toward the alkaline side at a distal portion of the stomach, and hence is a suitable range for use in the delivery to the colon.

**[0072]** A pharmaceutical preparation useful for delivery of the bacterial composition to the colon is one that ensures the delivery to the colon by delaying the release of the contents (e.g., the bacterial composition) by approximately 3 to 5 hours, which corresponds to the small intestinal transit time. In one case of a pharmaceutical preparation for delayed release, a hydrogel is used as a shell. The hydrogel is hydrated and swells upon contact with gastrointestinal fluid, with the result that the contents are effectively released (released predominantly in the colon). Delayed release dosage units include drug-containing compositions having a material which coats or selectively coats a drug or active ingredient to be administered. Examples of such a selective coating material include in vivo degradable polymers, gradually hydrolyzable polymers, gradually water-soluble polymers, and/or enzyme degradable polymers. A wide variety of coating materials for efficiently delaying the release is available and includes, for example, cellulose-based polymers such as hydroxypropyl cellulose, acrylic acid polymers and copolymers such as methacrylic acid polymers and copolymers, and vinyl polymers and copolymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone.

**[0073]** Examples of the composition enabling the delivery to the colon further include bioadhesive compositions which specifically adhere to the colonic mucosal membrane (for example, a polymer described in the specification of US Patent No. 6.368.586) and compositions into which a protease inhibitor is incorporated for protecting particularly a biopharma-

ceutical preparation in the gastrointestinal tracts from decomposition due to an activity of a protease.

10

30

35

40

45

50

55

disease or an allergic disease.

**[0074]** An example of a system enabling the delivery to the colon is a system of delivering a composition to the colon by pressure change in such a way that the contents are released by utilizing pressure change caused by generation of gas in bacterial fermentation at a distal portion of the stomach. Such a system is not particularly limited, and a more specific example thereof is a capsule which has contents dispersed in a suppository base and which is coated with a hydrophobic polymer (for example, ethyl cellulose).

[0075] Another example of the system enabling the delivery to the colon is a system of delivering a composition to the colon, the system being specifically decomposed by an enzyme (for example, a carbohydrate hydrolase or a carbohydrate reductase) present in the colon. Such a system is not particularly limited, and more specific examples thereof include systems which use food components such as non-starch polysaccharides, amylose, xanthan gum, and azopolymers. [0076] When used as a pharmaceutical preparation, the bacterial composition may be used in combination with an already known pharmaceutical composition for use in immunosuppression. In some cases, the pharmaceutical preparation can comprise both the bacterial composition and the already known pharmaceutical composition. Such a known pharmaceutical composition is not particularly limited, and may be at least one therapeutic composition selected from the group consisting of corticosteroids, mesalazine, mesalamine, sulfasalazine, sulfasalazine derivatives, immunosuppressive drugs, cyclosporin A, mercaptopurine, azathiopurine, prednisone, methotrexate, antihistamines, glucocorticoids, epinephrine, theophylline, cromolyn sodium, anti-leukotrienes, anti-cholinergic drugs for rhinitis, anti-cholinergic decongestants, mast-cell stabilizers, monoclonal anti-IgE antibodies, vaccines (preferably vaccines used for vaccination where the amount of an allergen is gradually increased), anti-TNF inhibitors such as infliximab, adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, golimumab, or etanercept, and combinations thereof. It is preferable to use these therapeutic compositions in combination with the bacterial composition described herein. The bacterial composition can also be used as an adjuvant

to improve the efficacy of a vaccine formulation such as a vaccine for the prophylaxis or treatment of an autoimmune

[0077] The bacterial composition can be used as a food or beverage, such as a health food or beverage, a food or beverage for infants, a food or beverage for pregnant women, athletes, senior citizens or other specified group, a functional food, a beverage, a food or beverage for specified health use, a dietary supplement, a food or beverage for patients, or an animal feed. Specific examples of the foods and beverages include various beverages such as juices, refreshing beverages, tea beverages, drink preparations, jelly beverages, and functional beverages; alcoholic beverages such as beers; carbohydrate-containing foods such as rice food products, noodles, breads, and pastas; paste products such as fish hams, sausages, paste products of seafood; retort pouch products such as curries, food dressed with a thick starchy sauces, and Chinese soups; soups; dairy products such as milk, dairy beverages, ice creams, cheeses, and yogurts; fermented products such as fermented soybean pastes, yogurts, fermented beverages, and pickles; bean products; various confectionery products such as Western confectionery products including biscuits, cookies, and the like, Japanese confectionery products including steamed bean-jam buns, soft adzuki-bean jellies, and the like, candies, chewing gums, gummies, cold desserts including jellies, cream caramels, and frozen desserts; instant foods such as instant soups and instant soy-bean soups; microwavable foods; and the like. Further, the examples also include health foods and beverages prepared in the forms of powders, granules, tablets, capsules, liquids, pastes, and jellies. The composition of the present disclosure can be used for animals, including humans. The animals, other than humans, are not particularly limited, and the composition can be used for various livestock, poultry, pets, experimental animals, and the like. Specific examples of the animals include pigs, cattle, horses, sheep, goats, chickens, wild ducks, ostriches, domestic ducks, dogs, cats, rabbits, hamsters, mice, rats, monkeys, and the like, but the animals are not limited thereto. [0078] Without wishing to be bound by theory, individuals in whom bacteria belonging to the group Firmicutes (the group to which the Clostridium clusters IV and XIVa belong) are relatively abundant gain more body weight than individuals in whom bacteria belonging to the group Bacteroidetes are relatively abundant is large. The bacterial composition is capable of conditioning absorption of nutrients and improving feed efficiency. From such a viewpoint, the bacterial composition can be used for promoting body weight gain, or for a high efficiency animal feed. Diseases and conditions that would benefit from body weight gain include, e.g., starvation, cancer, AIDS, gastrointestinal disorders (e.g., celiac disease, peptic ulcer, inflammatory bowel disease (Crohns' disease and ulcerative colitis), pancreatitis, gastritis, diarrhea), hyperthyroidism, infection, renal disease, cardiac disease, pulmonary disease, connective tissue disease, weight loss caused by medications, anorexia, Addison's disease, dementia, depression, hypercalcemia, Parkinson's disease

**[0079]** The addition of the bacterial composition to an antibiotic-free animal feed makes it possible to increase the body weight of an animal that ingests the animal feed to a level equal to or higher than that achieved by animal ingesting antibiotic-containing animal feeds, and also makes it possible to reduce pathogenic bacteria in the stomach to a level equal to those in animals consuming typical antibiotic-containing animal feeds. The bacterial composition can be used as a component of an animal feed that does not need the addition of antibiotics.

[0080] In addition, unlike conventional bacteria (Lactobacillus and Bifidobacteria) in commercial use, which are not easy to incorporate into the livestock production, the present bacterial composition in spore form can be pelletized,

sprayed, or easily mixed with an animal feed and can also be added to drinking water.

10

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0081]** Animal feed comprising the bacterial composition can be fed to a wide variety of types of animals and animals of a varying ages and can be fed at regular intervals or for a certain period (for example, at birth, during weaning, or when the animal is relocated or shipped).

**[0082]** The bacterial composition can be used to promote weight gain and enhance energy absorption in humans and nonhumans (e.g., farm or other food animals).

**[0083]** The bacterial active components of the bacterial composition can be manufactured using fermentation techniques well known in the art. In one case, the active ingredients are manufactured using anaerobic fermentors, which can support the rapid growth of bacterial species belonging to the Clostridia class. The anaerobic fermentors may be, for example, stirred tank reactors or disposable wave bioreactors. Culture media such as BL media and EG media, or similar versions of these media devoid of animal components can be used to support the growth of the bacterial species. The bacterial product can be purified and concentrated from the fermentation broth by traditional techniques, such as centrifugation and filtration, and can optionally be dried and lyophilized by techniques well known in the art.

[0084] A food or beverage comprising a bacterial composition described herein can be manufactured by manufacturing techniques well known in the technical field. One or more components (for example, a nutrient) which are effective for the improvement of an immune function by an immunosuppressive effect may be added to the food or beverage. In addition, the food or beverage may be combined with another component or another functional food exhibiting a function other than the function of the improvement of an immune function to thereby serve as a multi-functional food or beverage. [0085] Moreover, the bacterial composition can be incorporated into foods requiring a processing step which may destroy ordinary probiotic strains. Specifically, most commercially usable probiotic strains cannot be incorporated into foods that need to be processed, for example, by heat treatment, long term storage, freezing, mechanical stress, or high-pressure treatment (for example, extrusion forming or roll forming). On the other hand, because of the advantageous nature of forming spores, the bacterial composition described herein can be easily incorporated into such processed foods. For example, the bacterial composition in the form of spores can survive even in a dried food, and can remain living even after being ingested. The bacterial composition can withstand low-temperature sterilization processes, typically processes carried out at a temperature from about 70 °C to about 100 °C, both inclusive. The bacterial composition can be incorporated into dairy products that require a pasteurization step. Furthermore, the bacterial composition can withstand long-term storage of many years; high-temperature processing such as baking and boiling; low-temperature processing such as freezing and cold storage; and high-pressure treatments such as extrusion forming and roll forming. [0086] Many types of foods that need to be processed under such harsh conditions include foods which need to be processed in a microwave oven to be edible (for example, oatmeal), foods which need to be baked to be edible (for example, a muffin), foods which need to be subjected to a sterilization high-temperature treatment for a short period of time to be edible (for example, milk), and foods which need to be heated to be drinkable (for example, hot tea).

[0087] The amount of the bacterial composition to be administered or ingested can be determined empirically, taking into consideration such factors as the age, body weight, gender, symptoms, health conditions, of an individual who will receive it, as well as the kind of bacterial composition (a pharmaceutical product, a food or beverage) to be administered or ingested. For example, the amount per administration or ingestion is generally 0.01 mg/kg body weight to 100 mg/kg body weight, and, in specific cases, 1 mg/kg body weight to 10 mg/kg body weight. Also described herein is a method for suppressing the immunity (reducing the immune response) of a subject, the method being characterized in that the bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class or the physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria is administered to or ingested by the subject as described above.

**[0088]** The bacterial composition may be administered to an individual once, or it may be administered more than once. If the composition is administered more than once, it can be administered on a regular basis (for example, once a day, once every two days, once a week, once every two weeks, once a month, once every 6 months, or once a year) or on an as needed or irregular basis. The appropriate frequency of administration (which may depend on host genetics, age, gender, and health or disease status of the subject, among other factors) may be determined empirically. For example, a patient can be administered one dose of the composition, and the levels of the bacterial strains of the composition in fecal samples obtained from the patient can be measured at different times (for example after 1 day, after 2 days, after 1 week, after 2 weeks, after 1 month). When the levels of the bacteria fall to, for example, one half of their maximum value, a second dose can be administered, and so on.

**[0089]** A product comprising the bacterial composition (a pharmaceutical product, a food or beverage, or a reagent) or a manual thereof may be accompanied by document or statement explaining that the product can be used to suppress the immunity (including a statement that the product has an immunosuppressive effect and a statement that the product has an effect of suppressing the proliferation or function of effector T-cells). Here, the "provision to the product or the manual thereof with the note" means that the document or statement is provided to a main body, a container, a package, or the like of the product, or the note is provided to a manual, a package insert, a leaflet, or other printed matters, which disclose information on the product.

<Method for Inducing Proliferation or Accumulation of Regulatory T Cells>

10

30

35

50

[0090] As described above, and as shown in Examples, administration of the bacterial composition to an individual makes it possible to induce proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells in the individual. This provides a method of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells in an individual, the method comprising: administering, to the individual, at least one substance selected from the group consisting of: (a) Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662; (b) a culture supernatant of at least one (a, one or more) of the bacteria described/listed herein; (c) a physiologically active substance derived from a (one or more, at least one) bacterium described/listed herein; or a combination of any two or three of (a), (b) and (c). The bacterial composition is administered (provided) to the individual in sufficient quantity to produce the desired effect of inducing proliferation, accumulation or both proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells. It may be administered to an individual in need of treatment, reduction in the severity of or prevention of at least one disease selected from an autoimmune disease, an inflammatory disease, an allergic disease, and an infectious disease.

[0091] Note that, the "individual" or "subject" may be in a healthy state or a diseased state.

The method may further comprise the optional step of administering at least one (a, one or more) antibiotic preceding, or in combination with, the bacterial composition. The antibiotic administered can be, for example, one which facilitates recolonization of the gut by Gram-positive bacteria of the Clostridia class, such as an antibiotic that reduces Gramnegative bacteria. Examples of such antibiotics include aminoglycoside antibiotics (amikacin, gentamicin, kanamycin, neomycin, netilmicin, tobramycin, and paromomycin), cephalosporin antibiotics (cefaclor, cefamandole, cefoxitin, cefprozil, cefuroxime, cefixime, cefditoren, cefoperazone, cefotaxime, ceftazidime, ceftibuten, ceftizoxime, ceftriaxone, and cefoxotin), sulfonamides, ampicillin, and streptomycin.

[0092] Moreover, a prebiotic composition such as almond skin, inulin, oligofructose, raffinose, lactulose, pectin, hemicellulose (such as xyloglucan and alpha-glucans), amylopectin, and resistant starch which are not decomposed in the upper gastrointestinal tract and promote the growth of intestinal microbes in the intestinal tract, as well as growth factors such as acetyl-Co A, biotin, beet molasses, and yeast extracts, preferentially contributes to the proliferation of the bacterial species in the composition belonging to the Clostridia class. A method of inducing proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells in an individual can comprise administering, to the individual, at least one substance selected from the above in combination with the bacterial composition. Also contemplated herein is a composition comprising the bacterial composition and a prebiotic [00] composition.

**[0093]** The above-described antibiotic, and the above-described prebiotic composition or growth factor may be used in combination. Moreover, a therapeutic composition may be administered to an individual together with at least one substance selected from the group consisting of the bacterial composition, an antibiotic, and a prebiotic composition or growth factor.

[0094] A therapeutic composition can be, for example, one therapeutic composition selected from the group consisting of corticosteroids, mesalazine, mesalamine, sulfasalazine, sulfasalazine derivatives, immunosuppressive drugs, cyclosporin A, mercaptopurine, azathiopurine, prednisone, methotrexate, antihistamines, glucocorticoids, epinephrine, theophylline, cromolyn sodium, anti-leukotrienes, anti-cholinergic drugs for rhinitis, anti-cholinergic decongestants, mast-cell stabilizers, monoclonal anti-IgE antibodies, vaccines (preferably, vaccines used for vaccination where the amount of an allergen is gradually increased), anti-TNF inhibitors such as infliximab, adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, golimumab, or etanercept, and combinations thereof. These therapeutic compositions can be administered prior to, in combination with or following administration of the bacterial composition and optionally, also in combination with an antibiotic, a prebiotic composition, a growth factor or any combination of an antibiotic, a prebiotic composition and a growth factor. [0095] There is no particular limitation imposed on the combined use of the therapeutic composition with at least one substance selected from the group consisting of the bacterial composition, the "antibiotic", and the "prebiotic composition or growth factor". For example, the "one substance" and the therapeutic composition are administered orally or parenterally to an individual simultaneously or sequentially/individually at any appropriate time.

**[0096]** Whether administration of the bacterial composition induces the proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells can be determined by using, as an index, increase or reinforcement of at least one of the following: the number of regulatory T cells, the ratio of regulatory T cells in the T cell group of the colon, a function of regulatory T cells, or

expression of a marker of regulatory T cells. A specific approach is measurement counts or percentage of Foxp3-expressing Tregs in a patient sample, such as a biopsy or a blood sample, promotion (enhancement) of IL-10 expression, promotion (enhancement) of IDO expression, suppression of IL-4 expression, or colonization of an individual with the bacterial composition administered as the index of the induction of proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells.

**[0097]** Methods for detecting such expression include northern blotting, RT-PCR, and dot blotting for detection of gene expression at the transcription level; ELISA, radioimmunoassays, immunoblotting, immunoprecipitation, and flow cytometry for detection of gene expression at the translation level.

**[0098]** Samples that may be used for measuring such an index include tissues and fluids obtained from an individual, such as blood, obtained in a biopsy, and a fecal sample.

10

20

30

35

45

50

<Method for Predicting Response of an Individual to the Bacteria Composition by Monitoring the Individual's Response to Treatment with the Composition>

[0099] Also described is a method in which an amount (e.g. count) or the percentage of at least one bacterial species selected from the group consisting of: Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662 in a patient's sample (e.g. a colonic biopsy or a fecal sample) is determined. When the percentage or the count of the bacteria selected from the list above is lower in an individual than a base line value obtained by performing a similar determination on a healthy individual (e.g., an individual who does not have/has not been identified as having a disease or condition for which the bacterial composition is a potential treatment such as an auto-immune disease, an allergic condition, cancer, organ rejection), it is determined that the individual is likely to be responsive to the bacterial composition. This determination can be used, for example, by a clinician to determine whether an individual or a patient is likely to benefit from treatment with the bacterial composition, or to select an individual or a patient for inclusion in a clinical trial. The clinician can then administer the bacterial composition to the individual or patient based on the determination that the individual or patient is likely to benefit from treatment. This determination can also be used as a method to monitor an individual's response to treatment with the bacterial compositions described, wherein a higher value of the determination after treatment with the bacterial composition (compared to a determination before treatment) indicates that the individual has responded favorably to treatment (e.g. is a positive indicator of successful colonization and enhanced immunosuppression in the individual). Optionally, the prognosis and monitoring methods described here may further comprise the step of measuring in the individual's samples the percentages or absolute counts of other commensal species belonging to Clostridium Clusters IV and XIVa that are not present in the bacterial composition, wherein lower than baseline values before treatment indicate a higher likelihood of a positive response to treatment, and wherein an increased value after treatment indicates that the individual has responded favorably to treatment. In the prognosis and monitoring methods described here, a variety of known methods can be used for determining the composition of the microbiota. For example, 16S rRNA sequencing can be used

<Vaccine Adjuvant Composition and Method for Treating or Preventing Infectious Disease or Autoimmune Disease by Using the Vaccine Composition>

**[0100]** As described above, and as shown in the Examples, the induction of Treg cells in the colon by bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class has an important role in local and systemic immune responses. The bacterial composition can also be used as an adjuvant to improve the efficacy of a vaccine formulation. In one case, the bacterial composition can be used as an adjuvant to a vaccine for the prophylaxis or treatment of an autoimmune disease or an allergic disease (for example, as an adjuvant for a vaccination protocol where the amount of an allergen is gradually increased).

Example of autoimmune diseases and allergic diseases include those described as the "specific examples of target diseases" in <Composition Having Effect of Inducing Proliferation or Accumulation of Regulatory T cells>.

[0101] As described herein, the bacterial composition can also be administered to an individual who is also receiving

antibiotic treatment. The present inventors have demonstrated that antibiotics that act against Gram+ bacteria, such as vancomycin or metronidazole, can effectively eliminate or greatly reduce bacterial species belonging to the Clostridia class from the gastrointestinal tract of mammals and subsequently decrease the levels of regulatory T cells (Example 5, Fig. 30). Without wishing to be bound by theory, the key role of bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class in preserving immune tolerance strongly indicates that their absence or reduced levels can play a key role in autoimmune diseases characterized by failures of immune tolerance. Accordingly, individuals undergoing courses of antibiotics against Gram+ bacteria (for example, individuals being treated for infections with pathogens such as C. difficile and Giardia), who are at a high risk of experiencing a loss of the bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class and thus experience immune tolerance deficits, can be preventively "repopulated" through use of the bacterial composition. The bacterial composition described herein can be administered before, simultaneously with, or after the antibiotic treatment, but preferably it is administered simultaneously or after the antibiotic treatment. The bacterial composition described herein is preferably administered in spore form, to improve its resistance to residual antibiotics. Antibiotics against Gram-positive bacteria include, but are not limited to, vancomycin, metronidazole, linezolid, ramoplanin, fidaxomicin, cephalosporin antibiotics (cephalexin, cefuroxime, cefadroxil, cefazolin, cephalothin, cefaclor, cefamandole, cefoxitin, cefprozil, and ceftobiprole); fluoroquinolone antibiotics (cipro, Levaquin, floxin, tequin, avelox, and norflox); tetracycline antibiotics (tetracycline, minocycline, oxytetracycline, and doxycycline); penicillin antibiotics (amoxicillin, ampicillin, penicillin V, dicloxacillin, carbenicillin, vancomycin, and methicillin); and carbapenem antibiotics (ertapenem, doripenem, imipenem/cilastatin, and meropenem).

<Methods to Select Treg-inducing Organisms>

[0102] Also described is a method of obtaining bacteria capable of inducing Tregs, comprising (1) isolating the bacterial spore-forming fraction from a fecal or biopsy sample obtained from a mammal, preferably a human (e.g. by chloroform treatment or by heat treatment), (2) optionally, orally administering the spore-forming fraction to a non-human mammal, preferably a germ-free non-human mammal; (3) optionally, obtaining a fecal sample from the non-human mammal, diluting the fecal sample (for example diluting it by volume by a factor of 10, 100, 1,000, or 10,000), thereby producing a diluted fecal sample, and orally administering the diluted sample to a second germ-free non-human mammal, wherein optional step (3) can be repeated more than one time, (4) plating serial dilutions, under aerobic condition or strictly anaerobic conditions, of either the spore-forming fraction obtained in (1) or a sample of intestinal contents of the non-human mammal of (3), and (5) picking a single colony from the culture plate. The colony can be further assessed for the ability of bacteria to induce proliferation of regulatory T cells and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells using known methods, such as those described in the examples.

[0103] The following examples assist in the understanding of the invention and are not intended to be limiting in any way.

[0104] Note that mice used in Examples were prepared or produced as follows. In the following description, mice may be referred to as "SPF" or "GF". These "SPF" and "GF" indicate that the mice were maintained in the absence of specific pathogenic bacteria (specific pathogen-free, SPF), and that the mice were maintained under Germ-Free (GF) conditions, respectively.

<Mice>

10

20

30

35

50

55

[0105] C57BL/6, Balb/c, and IQI mice maintained under SPF or GF conditions were purchased from Sankyo Labo Service Corporation, Inc. (Japan), JAPAN SLC, INC. (Japan), CLEA Japan, Inc. (Japan), or The Jackson Laboratory (USA). GF mice and gnotobiotic mice were bred and maintained within the gnotobiotic facility of The University of Tokyo, Yakult Central Institute for Microbiological Research, or Sankyo Labo Service Corporation, Inc. Myd88<sup>-/-</sup>, Rip2<sup>-/-</sup>, and Card9<sup>-/-</sup> mice were produced as described in NPL 1 to 3, and backcrossed for 8 generations or more, so that a C57BL/6 genetic background was achieved. Foxp3<sup>eGFP</sup> mice were purchased from the Jackson Laboratory.

< II10 venus mice>

**[0106]** To form a bicistronic locus encoding both 1110 and Venus under control of an 1110 promoter, a targeting construct was first created. Specifically, a cassette (IRES-Venus-SV40 polyA signal cassette, refer to Non-Patent Document 4) which was made of an internal ribosome entry site (IRES), a yellow fluorescent protein (Venus), and a SV40 polyA signal (SV40 polyA) and which was arranged next to a neomycin-resistant gene (neo), was inserted between a stop codon and a polyA signal (Exon 5) of a 1110 gene. Next, the obtained targeting construct was used to cause homologous recombination with the 1110 gene region in the genome of mice. Thus, <u>II10</u> venus mice having an <u>II10</u> venus alleles were produced (refer to Fig. 1). Note that in Fig. 1 "tk" represents a gene coding thymidine kinase, "neo" represents the neomycin-resistant gene, and "BamHI" represents a cleavage site by the restriction enzyme BamH1.

**[0107]** Genomic DNAs were extracted from the <u>II10</u> venus mice, treated with BamHI, and Southern blotted by use of a probe shown in Fig. 1. Fig. 2 shows the obtained results. Wild-type and II10 venus alleles were detected as bands having

sizes of 19 kb and 5.5 kb, respectively. Hence, as is apparent from the results obtained, the homologous recombination occurred in the genome of the II10<sup>venus</sup> mice.

[0108] Further, CD4+ Venus- cells or CD4+ Venus+ cells in the colonic lamina propria of the <u>II10</u> venus mice were sorted by use of a FACSAria. Then, real-time RT-PCR was carried out on an ABI 7300 system by a method to be described later, to determine the amount of IL-10 mRNA expressed. It was found that, since the development of the IL-10 mRNA was detected only in the CD4+Venus+ cells, the expression of IL-10 mRNA in the <u>II10</u> venus mice was correctly reflected in the expression of Venus. Note that the germ-free states of such <u>II10</u> venus mice were established in Central Institute for Experimental Animals (Kawasaki, Japan). The <u>II10</u> venus mice in the germ-free states were maintained in vinyl isolators in Sankyo Labo Service Corporation, Inc. (Tokyo, Japan), and used in the following Examples.

[0109] Experiments and analyses in Examples were carried out as follows.

<Method for Colonization of Mice with Murine Bacteria and Analysis Thereof>

**[0110]** According to the description in NPL 5 and 6, mice in which SFB or Clostridium were colonized were produced. Cecal contents or feces of the obtained gnotobiotic mice were dissolved in sterile water or an anaerobic dilution solution. The dissolved cecal contents or feces as they were or after a chloroform treatment were orally administered to GF mice. Three strains of the Lactobacillus and 16 strains of the Bacteroides were cultured separately from each other in a BL or EG agar medium in an anaerobic manner. The cultured bacteria were harvested, suspended in an anaerobic TS broth, and orally administrated forcibly to GF mice. The state of the colonization of the bacteria in the mice was assessed by microscopic observation conducted on a smear preparation of fecal pellets.

<Isolation of Intestinal Lamina Propria Lymphocytes and Flow Cytometry>

[0111] The small intestine and colon were collected and opened longitudinally. The cecum was also isolated and cecal content was directly frozen at -80°C or suspended in 2 ml PBS, then added 40% glycerol (final concentration 20%), snap-frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80 °C until use. The colon and small intestine were washed in PBS to remove all luminal contents and shaken in Hanks' balanced salt solution (HBSS) containing 5 mM EDTA for 20 min at 37 °C. After removing epithelial cells, muscle layers and fat tissue using tweezers, the lamina propria layers were cut into small pieces and incubated with RPMI1640 containing 4% fetal bovine serum, 1 mg/ ml collagenase D, 0.5 mg/ml dispase and 40 micro gram/ml DNase I (all Roche Diagnostics) for 1 h at 37 °C in a shaking water bath. The digested tissues were washed with HBSS containing 5 mM EDTA, resuspended in 5 ml of 40% Percoll (GE Healthcare) and overlaid on 2.5 ml of 80% Percoll in a 15-ml Falcon tube. Percoll gradient separation was performed by centrifugation at 800 g for 20 min at 25 °C. The lamina propria lymphocytes were collected from the interface of Percoll gradient and suspended in ice-cold PBS. For analysis of regulatory T cells, isolated lymphocytes were labeled with the LIVE/DEAD fixable violet dead cell stain kit (Invitrogen) to exclude dead cells in the analysis. The cells were washed with staining buffer containing PBS, 2% FBS, 2 mM EDTA and 0.09% NaN3 and stained surface CD4 with PECy7-labeled anti-CD4 Ab (RM4-5, BD Biosciences). Intracellular staining of Foxp3 and Helios was performed using the Alexa700-labeled anti-Foxp3 Ab (FJK-16s, eBioscience), Alexa647-labeled anti-Helios (22F6, eBioscience) and Foxp3 Staining Buffer Set (eBioscience). For analysis of Th1 and Th17 cells, isolated lymphocytes were stimulated for 4 hours with 50 ng/ml phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA, Sigma) and 1 micro gram/ml ionomycin (Sigma) in the presence of GolgiStop (BD Biosciences). After incubation for 4 hours, cells were washed in PBS, labeled with the LIVE/DEAD fixable violet dead cell stain kit and stained surface CD4 with PECy7-labeled anti-CD4 Ab. Cells were washed, fixed in Cytofix/Cytoperm, permeabilized with Perm/Wash buffer (BD Biosciences), and stained with the APC-labeled anti-IL-17 Ab (eBio17B7, eBioscience) and FITC-labeled anti-IFN- gamma Ab (XMG1.2, BD Biosciences). The Ab stained cells were analyzed with a LSR Fortessa (BD Biosciences), and data were analyzed using Flow Jo software (Treestar).

<Real-Time RT-PCR>

**[0112]** From an RNA prepared by using RNeasy Mini Kit (Qiagen), a cDNA was synthesized by use of a MMV reverse transcriptase (Promega KK). The cDNA obtained was analyzed by real-time RT-PCR using Power SYBR Green PCR Master Mix (Applied Biosystems) and ABI 7300 real time PCR system (Applied Biosystems),or real-time RT-PCR using SYBR Premix Ex Taq (TAKARA) and Light Cycler 480. For each sample, a value obtained was normalized for the amount of GAPDH. A primer set was designed by using Primer Express Version 3.0 (Applied Biosystems), and those exhibiting a 90% or higher sequence identity at an initial evaluation were selected. The primer set used was as follows:

Foxp3

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0113]

```
5'-GGCAATAGTTCCTTCCCAGAGTT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 1)
         5'-GGGTCGCATATTGTGGTACTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 2)
     CTLA4
5
         5'-CCTTTTGTAGCCCTGCTCACTCT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 3)
         5'-GGGTCACCTGTATGGCTTCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 4)
     GITR
10
         5'-TCAGTGCAAGATCTGCAAGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 5)
         5'-ACACCGGAAGCCAAACACA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 6)
     IL-10
15
         5'-GATTTTAATAAGCTCCAAGACCAAGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 7)
         5'-CTTCTATGCAGTTGATGAAGATGTCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 8)
     GAPDH
20
         5'-CCTCGTCCCGTAGACAAAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 9)
         5'-TCTCCACTTTGCCACTGCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 10)
     Mmp2
25
         5'-GGACATTGTCTTTGATGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 11)
         5'-CTTGTCACGTGGTGTCACTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 12)
     Mmp9
30
         5'-TCTCTGGACGTCAAATGTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 13)
         5'-GCTGAACAGCAGAGCCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 14)
     Mmp13
35
         5'-AGGTCTGGATCACTCCAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 15)
         5'-TCGCCTGGACCATAAAGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 16)
     Idol
40
         5'-AGAGGATGCGTGACTTTGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 17)
         5'-ATACAGCAGACCTTCTGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 18).
     <Pre><Preparation and Culturing of Large Intestinal Epithelial Cells (IECs)>
45
     [0114] First, the colon was collected, cut open longitudinally, and rinsed with PBS. Subsequently, the colon was treated
     with 1mM dithiothreitol (DTT) at 37 °C for 30 minutes on a shaker, and then vortexed for one minute to disrupt the
     epithelial integrity. The released intestinal epithelial cells (IECs) were collected, and suspended in 5 ml of 20% percoll.
     The suspension was overlayered on 2.5 ml of 80% percoll in a 15-ml Falcon tube. Then, the tube was centrifuged at 25
50
     °C and 780 g for 20 minutes to conduct cell separation by percoll density gradient centrifugation. Cells at the interface
     were collected, and used as colonic IECs (purity: 90% or higher, viability: 95%). The IECs obtained collected were
     suspended in RPMI containing 10% FBS, and 1 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells of the IECs were cultured in a 24-well plate for 24 hours.
     Thereafter, the culture supernatant was collected, and measured for active TGF- beta 1 level by ELISA (Promega).
     [0115] Meanwhile, for culturing T cells in vitro, 1.5 x 10<sup>5</sup> MACS-purified splenic CD4+ T cells were cultured in each
```

well of a round-bottomed 96-well plate, together with a 50% conditioned medium in which IECs isolated from GF mice or Clostridium-colonized mice were cultured, and with 25 ng/ml of hIL-2 (Peprotech), in the presence or absence of 25 micro gram/ml of an anti-TGF- beta antibody (R&D). Note that 10 micro gram/ml of an anti-CD3 antibody and an anti-CD28 antibody (BD Bioscience) were bound to the round-bottomed plate. After a 5-day culture, the CD4+T cells were

collected, and subjected to a real-time PCR.

<Colitis Experimental Model>

[0116] A fecal suspension from Clostridium-colonized mice was orally administered to C57BL/6 mice (2-week old), which were grown in a conventional environment for six weeks.

**[0117]** For preparing a DSS-induced colitis model, 2% (wt/vol) DSS (reagent grade, DSS salt, molecular weight = 36 to 50 kD, manufactured by MP Biomedicals), together with drinking water, was given to the mice for six days.

**[0118]** Meanwhile, for preparing an oxazolone-induced colitis model, the mice were presensitized by transdermally applying, onto the mice, 150 micro liter of a 3% oxazolone (4-ethoxymethylene-2-phenyl-2-oxazolin-5-one, Sigma-Aldrich)/100% ethanol solution. Five days after that, 150 micro liter of a 1% oxazolone/50% ethanol solution was intrarectally administered again to the presensitized mice under a light anesthesia. Note that the intrarectal administration was conducted by using a 3.5F catheter.

**[0119]** Each mouse was analyzed daily for body weight, occult blood, bleeding visible with the naked eyes (gross blood), and the hardness of stool. Moreover, the body weight loss percentage, intestinal bleeding (no bleeding, occult blood (hemoccult+), or bleeding visible with the naked eyes), and the hardness of stool (normal stool, loose stool, or diarrhea) were evaluated numerically, and the disease activity index (DAI) was calculated in accordance with the description in "S. Wirtz, C. Neufert, B. Weigmann, M. F. Neurath, Nat Protoc 2, 541 (2007)."

20 <OVA Specific IgE Reaction>

10

35

40

45

55

**[0120]** BALB/c SPF mice were inoculated with a fecal suspension from Clostridium-colonized mice (2-week old), and grown in a conventional environment. Then, 1 micro gram of OVA (grade V, Sigma) and 2 mg of alum (Thermo Scientific), 0.2 ml in total, were intraperitoneally injected to the mice (at their ages of 4 weeks and 6 weeks). Sera were collected every week from the mice at the root of their tail, and OVA-specific IgE was measured by ELISA (Chondrex). Then, at their ages of 8 weeks, splenic cells were collected, inoculated in a 96-well plate at 1 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells per well, and stimulated with OVA (100 micro gram/ml) for three days. Thereafter, the culture supernatant was collected, and measured for IL-4 and IL-10 levels by ELISA (R&D).

30 <Statistical Analysis>

[0121] The difference between control and experimental groups was evaluated by the Student's t-test.

<Chloroform Treatment and Oral Inoculation with Fecal Samples Into GF Mice>

**[0122]** Human stool (2g) from a healthy volunteer (Japanese, male, 29y old) was suspended with 20ml phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) and passed through a 70 micro meter cell strainer to eliminate clumps and debris. Then fecal suspension was mixed with or without chloroform (final concentration 3%), and incubated in a shaking water bath for 60 min. The fecal suspensions without chloroform treatment were orally inoculated into germ-free (GF) mice (250 micro liter/mouse). After evaporation of chloroform by bubbling with N2 gas for 30 min, the aliquots containing chloroform-resistant (spore-forming) fraction of human intestinal bacteria were inoculated into IQI GF mice. Each group of ex-GF mice was separately kept in a vinyl isolator for 3 or 4 weeks.

<Co-housing Experiment>

**[0123]** To evaluate whether Treg-inducing human bacteria can be transmitted horizontally, IQI GF mice were cohoused for 4 weeks with ex-GF mice colonized with chloroform-treated human feces (Example 21 mice) in a vinyl isolator (6 mice, designated as mouse #D1 to #D6

50 < Inoculation with Diluted Cecal Contents Into GF Mice>

**[0124]** The frozen cecal content from ex-GF mice inoculated with chloroform-treated human feces (#C 4) was suspended in 10 times volume (w/v) of PBS, passed through a 70 micro meter cell strainer and treated 3% chloroform. Then the suspension was diluted 2000 (for 4 mice, designated as mouse #E1 to #E4) or 20000 (for 8 mice, designated as mouse #F1 to #F8)-fold with PBS and orally inoculated into GF IQI mice (2.5x10<sup>5</sup> or 2.5x10<sup>4</sup> cells/250 micro liter/mouse). After 4 weeks, lymphocytes were collected from colon and small intestine and analyzed for Foxp3+ Treg cell proportion and their Helios expression. Cecal contents were frozen and stored at -80 °C until use.

<Re-colonization Experiments>

[0125] The frozen cecal content from ex-GF mice inoculated with 20000-fold dilution (#F3, 7 and 8) was suspended in 10 times volume (w/v) of PBS, passed through a 70 micro meter cell strainer and treated 3% chloroform. The suspensions were orally inoculated into GF IQI mice (5, 4 or 4 mice; designated as mouse #G1 to #G5, #H1 to #H4 or #11 to #14, respectively). After 4 weeks, colon and small intestine were collected and analyzed for Foxp3+ Treg cell proportion and their Helios expression. Cecal contents were suspended in 20% glycerol solution, snap-frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at - 80 °C.

Cultured Bacteria-Colonization Experiments>

15

30

35

40

45

**[0126]** The glycerol stock of cecal content from #G2 mouse was diluted with PBS and seeded onto BL agar plate. After 48 hours, all bacterial colonies were collected by scraping the plates with a plate scraper and inoculated into GF IQI mice (4 mice, designated as mouse #K1 to #K 4). Six bacterial strains were isolated from the freeze stock of cecal content from #F8 mouse using BL agar plate. These isolated strains were inoculated into GF IQI mice (4 mice, designated as mouse #J1 to #J4). (Details of the culture method are described below.)

<16S rRNA Gene Quantitative PCR Analysis

[0127] Using a QIAamp DNA Stool mini kit (QIAGEN), bacterial genomic DNA was isolated from the human stool from a healthy volunteer as described above (human stool), cecal contents from GF mice gavaged with chloroform-treated human stool (cecal content of B-4 mouse) or feces from SPF ICR mouse (feces of SPF mouse). The isolated DNA was used as template for quantitative PCR. The amplification program consisted of one cycle at 95°C for 1 min, followed by 50 cycles at 95°C for 10 s and 60 °C for 30 s. Quantitative PCR analysis was carried out using a LightCycler 480 (Roche). Relative quantity was calculated by the delta Ct method and normalized to the amount of total bacteria. The following primer sets were used: total bacteria, 5'-GGTGAATACGTTCCCGG-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 45) and 5'-TACGGCTACCTTGT-TACGACTT-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 46); Clostridium cluster XIVa (Clostridium coccoides subgroup), 5'-AAATGACGGTACCT-GACTAA-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 47) and 5'-CTTTGAGTTTCATTCTTGCGAA-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 48); Clostridium cluster IV (Clostridium leptum) 5'-CCTTCCGTGCCGSAGTTA-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 49) and 5'-GAATTA AACCACATACTCCACT-GCTT-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 50); Bacteroides, 5'-GAGAGGAAGGTCCCCCAC-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 51) and 5'-CGCTACTTGGCT-GGTTCAG-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 52); Bifidobacterium, 5'-CGGGTGAGTAATGCGTGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 53) and 5'-TGA-TAGGACGCGACCCCA-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 54). Note that mice gavaged with chloroform-treated human stool exhibited high levels of spore-forming bacteria, such as Clostridium clusters XIVa and IV, and a severe decrease of non-spore-forming bacteria, such as Bacteroides and Bifidobacterium, compared with the human stool before chloroform treatment.

<Isolation of DNA from Cecal Contents for 16S rRNA Gene Metasequence Analysis>

[0128] The cecal contents of A1-1, A2-4, B-4, E-3, E-7, E-8, F-2, G-3, H-3,1-3 and J-3 were collected by centrifugation at 5000 x g for 10 min at 4 °C, suspended in 10 ml of Tris-EDTA containing 10 mM Tris-HCl and 1 mM EDTA (pH 8), and then used for DNA isolation. Lysozyme (SIGMA, 15 mg/ml) was added to the cell suspension. After incubation at 37 °C for 1 h with gentle mixing, a purified achromopeptidase (Wako) was added (final 2000 unit/ ml) and incubated at 37 °C for 30 min. Then, sodium dodecyl sulfate (final 1%) was added to the cell suspension and mixed well. Subsequently, proteinase K (Merck) was added (final 1mg/ml) to the suspension and the mixture was incubated at 55 °C for 1 h. High-molecular-weight DNA was isolated and purified by phenol/chloroform extraction, ethanol, and finally polyethyleneglycol precipitation.

<16S rRNA Gene Metasequence>

[0129] An aliquot of the DNA was used for PCR amplification and sequencing of bacterial 16S rRNA genes. ~330bp amplicons, spanning variable region 1-2 (V1-2) of the gene were generated by using (i) modified primer 8F (5'-CCATCT-CATCCTGCGTGTCTCCGACTCAG+Barcode+agrgtttgatymtggctcag-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 55)) which consists of 454 adaptor sequence (underlined), a sample specific, error correcting barcode (10 bases, bold) and the universal bacterial primer 8F and

55 (ii) modified primer 338R

**[0130]** (5'-CCTATCCCCTGTGTGCCTTGGCAGTCTCAG+tgctgcctcccgtaggagt-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 56)) which contains 454 adaptor sequence (underlined) and the bacterial primer 338R. Polymerase chain reactions were performed for each

fecal DNA sample: each 50- micro L reaction contained 40 ng of DNA, 5 micro liter of 10 X Ex Taq buffer (TAKARA), 5 micro liter of 2.5 mM dNTP mixture, 0.2 micro liter Ex Taq and 0.2 micro M of each primer. PCR conditions consisted of an initial denaturation step performed at 96 °C for 2 min, followed by 20 cycles of denaturation (96 °C, 30 s), annealing (55 °C, 45 s) and amplification (72 °C, 1 min) and final amplification step performed at 72 °C for 10 min. Amplicons generated from each sample were subsequently purified using AMPur XP (Beckman Coulter). The amount of DNA was quantified using Quant-iT Picogreen dsDNA Assay Kit (Invitrogen) and TBS-380mini Fluorometer (Turner Biosystems). The amplified DNA were used as template for 454 GS Junior (Roche) pyrosequencing. The sequences were performed using GS Junior Titanium emPCR Kit-Lib-L, GS Junior Titanium Sequencing Kit and GS Junior Titanium PicoTiterPlate Kit (all Roche) according to the manufacturer's manuals (GS Junior Titanium Series, emPCR Amplification Method Manual - Lib-L and Sequencing Method Manual). Resulting sequences (3400 reads were produced for each sample) were classified into OTU on the basis of sequence similarity (>97% identity). Representative sequences from each OTU were compared with sequences in nucleic acid databases (Ribosomal Database Project) using BLAST to determine the closest relatives. Then, OTUs were classified into species on the basis of the closest relatives. All data of close relatives and the number of reads are shown in Table. 1.

<Isolation of Bacterial Strains>

10

15

30

35

40

55

[0131] Bacterial strains were isolated from the cecal contents of #F8, #G2, #11 and #K3 by plating serial dilutions of the cecal samples under aerobic condition or strictly anaerobic conditions (80% N2 10% H2 10% CO2) onto BL agar (Eiken Chemical) or EG agar plates containing medium with the following components (quantities expressed per liter): Meat extract 500 ml; Proteose peptone No.3 (10.0 g, Difco); Yeast Extract (5.0 g, Difco); Na2HPO4 (4.0 g); D(+)-Glucose (1.5 g); Soluble Starch (0.5 g); L-cystine (0.2 g), L-cysteine-HCl-H2O (0.5g); Tween80 (0.5 g); Bacto Agar (16.0 g, Difco); defibrinated horse blood (50 ml). After culture at 37°C for 2 or 4 days, each single colony was picked up and cultured for additional 2 or 4 days at 37 °C by ABCM broth or EG agar plate. The isolated strains were collected into EG stock medium (10% DMSO) and stored at -80°C. For suspension of isolated strains to re-inoculate mice, TS medium (27.5g of trypticase soy broth w/o dextrose, 0.84 g of Na2CO3, 0.5 g of L-cysteine-HCI-H2O, 1000 ml of distilled water, pH adjusted to 7.2 +/- 0.2 with NaOH, then autoclaved for 15 minutes at 115 degrees Celsius). To identify the isolated strains, 16SrRNA coding gene sequences were performed. The 16S rRNA genes were amplified by colony-PCR using KOD FX (TOYOBO), 16S rRNA gene-specific primer pairs: 8F (5'-AGAGTTTGATCMTGGCTCAG-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 57)) and 519R (5'-ATTACCGCGGCKGCTG-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 58)) for C. indolis, C. bolteae, Bacteroides sp. MANG, L. bacterium DJF\_VP30, A.colihominis, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, C. lavalense, C. symbiosum and E. contortum or 1513R (5'-ACGGCTACCTTGTTACGACTT-3'(SEQ ID NO.: 59)) for C. saccharogumia, C. ramosum, F. plautii, C. hathewayi, C. scindens, Clostridium sp. 2335, Clostridium sp. 14616 and cf Clostridium sp. MLG055 and GeneAmp PCR System9700 (Applied Biosystems). The amplification program consisted of one cycle at 98°C for 2 min, followed by 40 cycles at 98°C for 10 s, 57°C for 30s and 68°C for 40 s. Each amplified DNA was purified from the reaction mixture using Illustra GFX PCR DNA and Gel Band Purification Kit (GE Healthcare). Sequence analysis was performed using BigDye Terminator V3.1 Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems) and Applied Biosystems 3730xl DNA analyzer (Applied Biosystems). The resulting sequences were compared with sequences in nucleic acid databases using BLAST to determine the closest relatives. The closest relatives and % identity of all isolated strains, information for genus-species of the closest relatives, Clostridium cluster, ID of mouse from which was derived, maximum similarity and culture medium of isolated strains were summarized in Table 2.

#### Example 1

[0132] Example 1: First, it was investigated whether or not accumulation of regulatory T cells (Treg cells) in the colonic lamina propria was dependent on commensal bacteria. Specifically, lymphocytes were isolated from peripheral lymph nodes (pLN) of Balb/c mice bred in the absence of specific pathogenic bacteria (SPF) or from lamina propria of the colon or the small intestine (SI) of the mice. The CD4 and Foxp3 were stained by antibodies. Then, the ratio of Foxp3+ cells in CD4+lymphocytes was analyzed by flow cytometry. The results showed that Foxp3+ Treg cells were present at a high frequency in the lamina propria of the gastrointestinal tracts, especially in the colonic lamina propria, of the mice kept under the environment free from specific pathogenic microorganisms (SPF). In addition, it was also found that the number of the Foxp3+ Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria gradually increased up to three months after their birth, whereas the number of the Foxp3+Treg cells in the peripheral lymph nodes was basically constant from the time of two weeks after their birth.

#### Example 2

[0133] Example 2: Next, it was investigated whether or not the temporal accumulation of the Treg cells in the colon

as found in Example 1 had a relationship with the colonization of intestinal commensal microbiota. Specifically, the expression of CD4 and the expression of Foxp3 in lymphocytes isolated from the small intestine, the colon, and the peripheral lymph nodes of mice bred under a germ-free (GF) or SPF environment (8 weeks old: Balb/c mice, IQI mice, and C57BL/6 mice) were analyzed. Similar results were obtained in three or more independent experiments. In addition, lamina propria lymphocytes were collected from SPF mice and GF mice (Balb/c mice or C57BL/6 mice). CD4 and Foxp3 were stained with antibodies. Then, the lamina propria lymphocytes were analyzed by FACS. Further, lymphocytes were isolated from the lamina propria of the colon, the lamina propria of the small intestine (SI), Peyer's patches (PPs), and mesenteric lymph nodes (MLNs) of mice (SPF C57BL/6 mice) to which antibiotics were orally administered with water for eight weeks. CD4 and Foxp3 were stained with antibodies. Then, the lymphocytes were analyzed by FACS. Similar results (the ratio of the Foxp3+ cells in the CD4+ cells of an individual mouse) were obtained in two or more independent experiments. Note that the following antibiotics were used in combination in accordance with the description in the following document:

```
ampicillin (A; 500 mg/L, Sigma)
vancomycin (V; 500 mg/L, NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)
metronidazole (M; 1g/L, NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)
neomycin (N; 1g/L, NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)
Rakoff-Nahoum, J. Paglino, F. Eslami-Varzaneh, S. Edberg, R. Medzhitov, Cell 118, 229 (Jul 23, 2004)
Fagarasan et al., Science 298, 1424 (Nov 15, 2002)
```

[0134] As is apparent from the results the frequencies and the absolute numbers of Foxp3<sup>+</sup> CD4<sup>+</sup> cells in the small intestine and the peripheral lymph nodes of the GF mice were equal to or greater than those of the SPF mice. In addition, the numbers of the Treg cells in the small intestinal lamina propria, Peyer's patches, and mesenteric lymph nodes of the SPF mice to which the antibiotics were orally administered for eight weeks were equal to or greater than those of the SPF mice that had not received antibiotics. Meanwhile, the number of the Foxp3<sup>+</sup> CD4<sup>+</sup> cells in the colonic lamina propria of the GF mice was decreased significantly in comparison with that of the SPF mice. This decrease was commonly observed among mice of different genetic backgrounds (Balb/c, IQI, and C57BL/6), as well as among mice bred in different animal facilities. In addition, it was also shown that the number of Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria of the SPF C57BL/6 mice to which the antibiotics were administered was decreased significantly.

#### Example 3

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0135] Example 3: Next, it was directly checked whether or not the decrease in the number of the Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria of the GF mice shown in Example 2 was attributed to the absence of microbiota. Specifically, a fecal suspension of B6 SPF mice purchased from The Jackson Laboratory was orally administered to GF-IQI mice (conventionalization). Three weeks after the administration, lymphocytes were isolated from the colonic lamina propria, and the expression of Foxp3 in CD4<sup>+</sup> lymphocytes was analyzed. The results showed that the number of Treg cells in the small intestinal lamina propria did not change. However, the number of the Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria increased significantly. Hence, it was shown that host-microbial interaction played an important role in the accumulation of Foxp3<sup>+</sup> Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria, while the accumulation of the Treg cells in the small intestinal lamina propria had a different mechanism.

#### Example 4

[0136] Example 4: Next, the relationship between the gut-associated lymphoid tissues of mice and the number of Foxp3+ cells in the colonic lamina propria of the mice was investigated in accordance with the method described in M. N. Kweon et al., J Immunol 174, 4365 (Apr 1, 2005). Specifically, 100 micro gram of an extracellular domain recombinant protein (a fusion protein (LT beta R-lg) between a lymphotoxin beta receptor (LT beta R) and a Fc region of human IgG1, refer to Honda et al., J Exp Med 193, 621 (Mar 5, 2001)) was injected intraperitoneally into pregnant C57BL/6 mice 14 days after conception. The LT beta R-lg was again injected intraperitoneally into fetuses obtained from such mice, so that mice from which isolated lymphoid follicles (ILFs), Peyer's patches (PPs), and colonic-patches (CPs) were completely removed were produced. Then, the ratios of Foxp3+ cells in CD4+ cells in the colonic lamina propria of the mice treated with the LT beta R-lg, and mice treated with rat IgG (control) were analyzed by FACS. The results show that the ratio of the Foxp3+ cells in the colonic lamina propria of the mice deficient in isolated lymphoid follicles, Peyer's patches, and the colonic-patches (the mice treated with the LT beta R-lg) rather increased. Accordingly, it was suggested that the decrease in the number of the Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria of the GF mice and the mice treated with the antibiotics was caused because the transmission of specific signals which promotes the accumulation of Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria and which is caused by the intestinal microbes did not occur, rather than simply because

of a secondary effect of disorganized gut-associated lymphoid tissues.

#### Example 5

**[0137]** Example 5: To investigate whether or not a specific intestinal flora induced the accumulation of colonic Treg cells, vancomycin as an antibiotic against Gram-positive bacteria or polymyxin B as an antibiotic against Gram-negative bacteria was administered to SPF mice (from 4 weeks of age) for four weeks, and analyzed for the ratio of Foxp3+ cells in the CD4+ cell group ([%] Foxp3+ in CD4).

**[0138]** The results show that the number of Treg cells in the colon of the mice to which vancomycin was administered was markedly decreased in comparison with that of the control. In contrast, no influence was observed on the number of Treg cells of the mice to which polymyxin B was administered. Those facts suggested that Gram-positive commensal bacteria played a major role in accumulation of Treg cells.

#### Example 6

10

15

30

35

40

45

**[0139]** Example 6: A recent report has suggested that spore-forming bacteria play an important role in intestinal T cells response (see V. Gaboriau-Routhiau et al., Immunity 31, 677 (Oct 16, 2009)). In this respect, fecal microorganisms (spore-forming fraction) resistant to 3% chloroform were orally administered to GF mice, which were then analyzed for the ratio of Foxp3+ cells in the CD4+ cell group ([%] Foxp3+ in CD4).

**[0140]** Three weeks after the administration of the chloroform-treated feces, the number of Treg cells in the administered mice was markedly increased to the same level as those of the SPF mice and the GF mice to which the untreated feces was forcibly administered.

**[0141]** Accordingly, considering the results shown in Example 5 in combination, it was revealed that the specific components of the indigenous microbiota were highly likely to belong to the Gram-positive group, and that the spore-forming fraction played an important role in the induction of Treg cells.

#### Example 7

[0142] Example 7: Next, the species of the intestinal microbiota which induced the accumulation of Treg cells in the colon as suggested in Examples 4 to 6 were identified. Specifically, segmented filamentous bacteria (SFB), 16 strains of the Bacteroides spp. (Bactero. (6 strains of B. vulgatus, 7 of the B. acidifaciens group 1, and 3 of the B. acidifaciens group 2)), 3 strains of the Lactobacillus (Lacto. (L. acidophilus, L. fermentum, and L. murinum)), and 46 strains of Clostridium spp. (Clost., refer to "Itoh, K., and Mitsuoka, T. Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice. Lab. Animals 19: 111-118 (1985))"), or microbiota collected from mice (SPF) bred under a conventional environment was orally administered to GF-Balb/c mice or GF-IQI mice. The mice were maintained in vinyl isolators for three weeks. Then, CD4 cells were isolated from the colon and the small intestine of these mice. The numbers of Treg cells in the colon and the small intestine were analyzed by flow cytometry.

**[0143]** The bacteria belonging to the genus Clostridium are classified by sequencing of 16S rRNA gene, as follows. Specifically, the 16S rRNA genes of the bacteria were amplified by PCR using 16S rRNA gene-specific primer pairs:

5'-AGAGTTTGATCMTGGCTCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 60) and

5'-ATTACCGCGGCKGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 61) (see T. Aebischer et al., Vaccination prevents Helicobacter pylori-induced alterations of the gastric flora in mice. FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 46,221-229(2006)). The 1.5-kb PCR product was then introduced into pCR-Blunt Vector. The inserts were sequenced and aligned using the ClustalW software program. The resulting sequences of 16S rRNA genes derived from strain 1-41 of 46 strains of Clostridium spp. were shown in SEQ ID NO: 21-61. A phylogenetic tree was constructed by the neighbor-joining method with the resulting sequences of the 41 strains of Clostridium and those of known bacteria obtained from Genbank database using Mega software.

50

55

[0144] The results showed no effect on the number of the Treg cells in the colon was observed in the GF mice in which the segmented filamentous bacteria (SFB) were colonized. Moreover, mice in which the cocktail of three strains of Lactobacillus was colonized gave similar results. On the other hand, it was shown that the accumulation of Foxp3+ cells in the colonic lamina propria was strongly induced in the mice in which 46 strains of Clostridium spp. were colonized. Importantly, such accumulation was promoted irrespective of the genetic backgrounds of the mice, and led to the increase in number similar to that in the SPF mice although intestinal microbiota of only a single genus were colonized. It was also shown that the colonization of the Clostridium did not change the number of Treg cells in the small intestinal lamina propria. Note that, when the 16 strains of Bactericides spp. were colonized, the number of Treg cells in the colon was

increased significantly. However, the extent of the increase varied depending on the genetic background of the mice in which the bacteria were colonized.

#### Example 8

5

15

20

35

45

50

**[0145]** Example 8: Next, CD4 expression, Foxp3 expression, and Helios expression in LP lymphocytes of the thymuses and the colons of SPF mice, GF mice, Lactobacillus-colonized mice, and Clostridium-colonized mice were analyzed by flow cytometry.

**[0146]** The results show that most Foxp3<sup>+</sup> cells found in the SPF mice or the Clostridium-colonized mice did not express Helios. Note that Helios is a transcription factor known to be expressed in thymic-derived natural Treg cells (see A. M. Thornton et al., J Immunol 184, 3433 (Apr 1, 2010)). Accordingly, it was suggested that most of the Treg cells in the SPF mice and the Clostridium-colonized mice were Treg cells induced in peripheral portions (so-called iTreg cells).

#### Example 9

[0147] Example 9: Next, it was investigated whether or not the colonization of the Clostridium or the like had an influence on other T cells. Specifically, SFB, 16 strains of Bacteroides spp. (Bactero.), 46 strains of Clostridium spp. (Clost.), or microbiota collected from mice bred under a conventional environment (SPF) was colonized in GF IQI mice. Three weeks later, lymphocytes in the colonic lamina propria were isolated from these mice, and stimulated with PMA (50 ng/ml) and ionomycin (1 micro gram/ml) for four hours in the presence of Golgistop (BD Bioscience). After the stimulation was given, intracellular cytokines were stained by using an anti-IL-17 PE antibody (TC11-18H10) and an anti-IFN-g FITC antibody (BD Bioscience) in accordance with the manual of a cytofix/cytoperm kit (BD Bioscience). Then, the ratio of IFN- gamma+ cells or IL-17+ cells in CD4+ leucocytes was analyzed by flow cytometry. The results show that the colonization of the Clostridium did not have any influence on Th1 cells (CD4+ IFN- gamma+ cells) in the colon, and caused only a slight increase of Th17 cells (CD4+IL-17+ cells). Accordingly, it was suggested that the genus Clostridium was a genus of bacteria which specifically induced Treg cells.

#### Example 10

[0148] Example 10: It has been reported that 46 strains of Clostridium spp. exert an influence on the accumulation of CD8<sup>+</sup>intestinal tract intraepithelial lymphocytes (IELs) in the colon. Accordingly, it is conceivable that Clostridium regulates the immune system in various aspects, and that Clostridium exhibits a marked ability to induce and maintain Treg cells especially in the colon, as described above. In addition, a kind of cytokines, transforming growth factor- beta (TGF-beta), is known to play an important role in regulation of Treg cell generation.

**[0149]** In this respect, it was examined whether or not the colonization of Clostridium provided a colonic environment rich in TGF- beta. Specifically, first, the whole colons of GF mice, Clostridium-colonized mice, and Lactobacillus-colonized mice were cultured for 24 hours, and the culture supernatants thereof were measured for the concentration of active TGF- beta (TGF- beta 1) by ELISA (the number of mice analyzed was four per group).

**[0150]** The results show that the amount of TGF- beta produced in the colons of the Clostridium-colonized mice was significantly greater than that in colons of the GF mice and the Lactobacillus-colonized mice.

**[0151]** Next, intestinal epithelial cells (IECs) of GF mice and Clostridium-colonized mice were cultured for 24 hours, and the culture supernatants thereof were measured for the concentration of active TGF- beta (TGF- beta 1) by ELISA (the number of mice analyzed was four per group).

[0152] The results show that TGF- beta was detected in the culture supernatant of the IECs isolated from the Clostrid-ium-colonized mice, whereas no TGF- beta was detected in the culture supernatant of the IECs isolated from the GF mice.

[0153] Next, as described above, splenic CD4+ T cells were cultured for five days together with a 50% conditioned medium in which IECs isolated from the GF mice or the Clostridium-colonized mice were cultured, and with the anti-CD3 antibody, in the presence or absence of an anti-TGF- beta antibody. Then, the T cells were collected, and analyzed

for expression of Foxp3 by real-time RT-PCR.

[0154] The results show that when the culture supernatant of the IECs derived from the Clostridium-colonized mice was added to the splenic CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, differentiation into Foxp3-expressing cells was accelerated. Meanwhile, differentiation into Foxp3-expressing cells was accelerated.

entiation into Treg cells was inhibited by the anti-TGF- beta antibody.

**[0155]** The expression of MMP2, MMP9, and MMP13, which are thought to contribute to the activation of latent TGF-beta was investigated. The expression of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO), which is thought to be involved in the induction of Treg cells, was also investigated. Specifically, 46 bacterial strains of the genus Clostridium (Clost.), or three bacterial strains of the genus Lactobacillus (Lacto.) were orally administered to C57BL/6 germ-free mice. Three weeks after administration, IECs were collected, and analyzed for relative mRNA expression levels of MMP2, MMP9, MMP13, and IDO genes by real-time RT-PCR (the number of mice analyzed was three per group).

**[0156]** For the relationship between the activation of latent TGF- beta and the above-describe MMP, see D'Angelo et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 11347-11353, 2001; Heidinger et al., Biol. Chem. 387, 69-78, 2006; Yu et al., Genes Dev. i4, 163-176, 2000. For the relationship between IDO and the induction of Treg cells, see G. Matteoli et al., Gut 59, 595 (May, 2010).

**[0157]** The results show in agreement with the production of TGF- beta described above, that transcription products of the genes encoding MMP2, MMP9, and MMP13 were expressed at higher levels in the IECs derived from the Clostrid-ium-colonized mice than in those in the GF mice and in the Lactobacillus-colonized mice.

**[0158]** Moreover, IDO was expressed only in the Clostridium-colonized mice. Accordingly, it was revealed that the Clostridium activated the IECs, and led to the production of TGF- beta and other Treg cell-inducing molecules in the colon.

## Example 11

10

20

30

35

50

[0159] Example 11: Next, it was investigated whether or not the Treg cell accumulation induced by the colonization of the Clostridium was dependent on signal transmission by pathogen-associated molecular pattern recognition receptors. Specifically, the numbers of Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria of each SPF mice of Myd88-<sup>/-</sup> (deficient in Myd88 (signaling adaptor for Toll-like receptor)), Rip2-/- (deficient in Rip2 (NOD receptor adaptor)), and Card9-/- (deficient in Card9 (essential signal transmission factor for Dectin-1 signal transmission)) were examined. In addition, Clostridium spp. were caused to be colonized in the Myd88-/-GF mice, and the change in the number of Treg cells was investigated. The results show that the number of Treg cells of each kind of the SPF mice deficient in the associated factors of the pathogen-associated molecular pattern recognition receptors did not change relative to that of wild-type mice of the same litter, which served as a control. In addition, it was found that when Clostridium spp. were colonized in GF mice deficient in Myd88, the accumulation of Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria was induced. Accordingly, it has been suggested that the mechanism of inducing the accumulation of Treg cells in the colonic lamina propria relies not on activation of recognition pathway for major pathogen-associated molecular patterns as is caused by most bacteria, but on specific commensal bacterial species.

# Example 12

**[0160]** Example 12: Intestinal tract Foxp3<sup>+</sup>Treg cells are known to exert some immunosuppressive functions through IL-10 production (refer to NPL 9). Meanwhile, animals having CD4+Foxp3<sup>+</sup> cells from which IL-10 is specifically removed are known to develop inflammatory bowel disease (refer to NPL 18). In this respect, first, the expression of IL-10 in lymphocytes of various tissues was examined. Specifically, lymphocytes were isolated from various tissues of SPF II10<sup>venus</sup> mice, and the expression of CD4 and the expression of Venus were analyzed by flow cytometry.

[0161] Lymphocytes in the colonic lamina propria were isolated from II10<sup>venus</sup> mice, and the expression of T cell receptor beta chain (TCR beta) on the surfaces of the cells was detected by FACS.

**[0162]** Lymphocytes in the colonic lamina propria were isolated from <u>II10</u>venus mice. The lymphocytes were stimulated with PMA (50 ng/ml) and ionomycin (1 micro gram/ml) for four hours in the presence of Golgistop (BD Bioscience). Then, after the stimulation was given, intracellular cytokines were stained by using an anti-IL-17 PE antibody, an anti-IL-4 APC antibody (11B11), and an anti-IFN-g FITC antibody (BD Bioscience) in accordance with the manual of a cytofix/cytoperm kit (BD Bioscience).

[0163] In addition, Foxp3+CD4+ cells and Foxp3-CD4+ cells were isolated from the spleen (Spl) of Foxp3eGFP reporter mice, and Venus+ cells were isolated from the colonic lamina propria and the small intestine (Sl) lamina propria of ll10<sup>venus</sup> mice. The obtained cells were analyzed in terms of expression of predetermined genes. The gene expression was analyzed by real-time RT-PCR using a Power SYBR Green PCR Master Mix (Applied Biosystems) and an ABI 7300 real time PCR system (Applied Biosystems). Here, the value for each cell was normalized for the amount of GAPDH.

[0164] The results show that almost no Venus+ cells (IL-10-producing cells) were detected in the cervical lymph nodes (peripheral lymph nodes), thymus, peripheral blood, lung, and liver of mice kept under the SPF conditions. Meanwhile, in the spleen, Peyer's patches, and mesenteric lymph nodes thereof, Venus+ cells were slightly detected. On the other hand, many Venus+ cells were found in the lymphocytes in the small intestine lamina propria and colonic lamina propria. In addition, most of the Venus+ cells in the intestines were positive for CD4, and also positive for T cell receptor beta chain (TCR beta). It was found that the Venus+ CD4+ T cells expressed Foxp3 and other Treg cell-associated factors such as a cytotoxic T-Lymphocyte antigen (CTLA-4) and a glucocorticoid-induced TNFR-associated protein (GITR), although the Venus+ CD4+ T cells showed none of the phenotypes of Th2 (IL-4-producing) and Th17 (IL-17-producing). It was shown that the expression level of CTLA-4 in the intestinal Venus+ cells was higher than that in the splenic GFP+

Treg cells isolated from the Foxp3eGFP reporter mice.

#### Example 13

[0165] Example 13: Venus<sup>+</sup> cells can be classified into at least two subsets, namely, Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup> double positive (DP) Treg cells and Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>-</sup> Treg cells on the basis of intracellular Foxp3 expression. Cells of the latter subset correspond to type 1 regulatory T cells (Trl) (refer to NPL 8 and 9). In this respect, the Venus<sup>+</sup> cells (IL-10-producing cells) observed in Example 8 were investigated in terms of the expression of Foxp3. Specifically, the expression of CD4, Foxp3, and Venus in the lamina propria of the colon and the lamina propria of the small intestine of Il10<sup>venus</sup> mice kept under GF or SPF conditions was analyzed by FACS, and the numbers of Venus<sup>+</sup> cells in the intestinal tract lamina propria were compared between SPF and GF Il10<sup>venus</sup> mice.

**[0166]** In addition, the intracellular expression of Venus and Foxp3 in CD4 cells in various tissues of SPF II10 venus mice was analyzed by flow cytometry.

**[0167]** In order to investigate whether or not the presence of commensal bacteria had any influence on the expression of IL-10 in regulatory cells in the gastrointestinal tracts, germ-free (GF) <u>II10</u>venus mice were prepared. Then, predetermined species of bacteria were caused to be colonized in the obtained GF <u>II10</u>venus mice. Three weeks after the species of bacteria were colonized, a CD4+ cell group (V+F-, Venus+ Foxp3-cells; V+F+, Venus+Foxp3+cells; and V-F+, Venus-Foxp3+cells) in which Foxp3 and/or Venus were expressed in the colon and the small intestine was analyzed by flow cytometry.

[0168] In order to check whether or not the presence of commensal bacteria had any influence on the expression of IL-10 in regulatory cells in the gastrointestinal tracts, antibiotics were orally given with water to five or six II10 venus mice per group for 10 weeks. The following antibiotics were used in combination.

ampicillin (A; 500 mg/L Sigma)

vancomycin (V; 500 mg/L NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)

metronidazole (M; 1 g/L NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)

neomycin (N; 1 g/L NACALAI TESQUE, INC.)

**[0169]** Then, CD4 and Foxp3 of lymphocytes in the lamina propria of the colon, the lamina propria of the small intestine (SI), mesenteric lymph nodes (MLN), and Peyer's patches (PPs) were stained with antibodies, and analyzed by FACS. The results were obtained from two or more independent experiments which gave similar results.

**[0170]** The results show that the small intestinal lamina propria was rich in Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>-</sup> cells, namely, Trl-like cells, and that the Venus<sup>+</sup>Foxp3<sup>+</sup>DP Treg cells were present at a high frequency in the colon of the SPF mice. In contrast, although sufficient numbers of Foxp3<sup>+</sup> cells were observed also in other tissues, the expression of Venus was not observed in almost all of the cells.

**[0171]** In addition, it was shown that all regulatory T cell fractions of Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>-</sup>, Venus <sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup>, and Venus<sup>-</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup> in the colon significantly decreased under the GF conditions. Moreover, similar decrease in Venus<sup>+</sup> cells was observed also in the SPF II10<sup>Venus</sup> mice treated with the antibiotics.

[0172] The colonization of Clostridium spp. strongly induced all regulatory T cell fractions of Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>-</sup>, Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup>, and Venus<sup>-</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup> in the colon, and the degrees of the induction thereof were equal to those in the SPF mice. In addition, it was found that the colonization of the three strains of Lactobacillus or the colonization of SFB had an extremely small influence on the number of Venus<sup>+</sup> and/or Foxp3<sup>+</sup> cells in the colon. Moreover, the colonization of 16 strains of Bacteroides spp. also induced Venus<sup>+</sup> cells, but the influence of the colonization was specific to Venus<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>-</sup> Tr1-like cells. On the other hand, it was found that none of the bacterial species tested exerted any significant influence on the number of IL-10-producing cells in the small intestinal lamina propria (refer to Fig. 26).

**[0173]** Hence, it was shown that the genus Clostridium colonized in the colon or a physiologically active substance derived from the bacteria provided a signal for inducing the accumulation of IL-10<sup>+</sup> regulatory T cells in the colonic lamina propria or the expression of IL-10 in T cells. It was shown that the number of Venus<sup>+</sup> cells in the small intestine was not significantly influenced by the situation where no commensal bacteria were present or commensal bacteria were decreased, and that IL-10<sup>+</sup> regulatory cells (Trl-like cells) accumulated in the small intestinal lamina propria independently of commensal bacteria.

# Example 14

30

35

50

[0174] Example 14: It was investigated whether or not Venus<sup>+</sup> cells induced by the genus Clostridium had an immunosuppressive function similar to that of Venus<sup>+</sup> cells in the colon of SPF mice. Specifically, CD4<sup>+</sup> CD25<sup>-</sup> cells (effector T cells, Teff cells) isolated from the spleen were seeded in a flat-bottomed 96-well plate at 2 x 10<sup>4</sup>/well, and cultured for three days together with 2 x 10<sup>4</sup> splenic CD11c<sup>+</sup> cells (antigen-representing cells) subjected to 30 Gy radiation irradiation treatment, 0.5 micro gram/ml of an anti-CD3 antibody, and a lot of Treg cells. In addition, for the last six hours, the CD4<sup>+</sup> CD25<sup>-</sup> cells were cultured, with [3H]-thymidine (1 micro Ci/well) was added thereto. Note that, Treg cells used in Example 14 were CD4<sup>+</sup>GFP<sup>+</sup>T cells isolated from the spleen of Foxp3<sup>eGFP</sup> reporter mice, or CD4<sup>+</sup> Venus<sup>+</sup> T cells in the colonic lamina propria of GF II10<sup>venus</sup> mice in which Clostridium spp. were colonized or SPF II10<sup>venus</sup> mice. Then, proliferation

of the cells was determined based on the uptake amount of [<sup>3</sup> H]-thymidine, and represented by a count per minute (cpm) value.

**[0175]** The results show that Venus<sup>+</sup> CD4<sup>+</sup> cells of the mice in which the genus Clostridium was colonized suppressed in vitro proliferation of CD25<sup>-</sup> CD4<sup>+</sup> activated T cells. The suppression activity was slightly inferior to that of GFP<sup>+</sup> cells isolated from the Foxp3 <sup>eGFP</sup> reporter mice, but equal to that of Venus<sup>+</sup> cells isolated from the SPF <u>II10</u> Venus mice. Accordingly, it has been shown that the genus Clostridium induces IL-10-expressing T cells having sufficient immunosuppressive activities, and thereby plays a critical role in maintaining immune homeostasis in the colon.

# Example 15

10

15

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0176]** Example 15: Next, the influence of the colonization of a large number of Clostridium on the local immune response and the resultant proliferation of Treg cells were investigated.

<Dextran Sulfate Sodium (DSS)-Induced Colitis Model>

**[0177]** First, the DSS-induced colitis model was prepared as described above, and the influence on the model mice of the inoculation of the Clostridium and the proliferation of Treg cells was investigated. Specifically, control mice and Clostridium-inoculated mice were treated with 2% DSS, then observed and measured for six days for body weight loss, the hardness of stool, and bleeding, and then were evaluated numerically. In addition, on day 6, the colons were collected, dissected, and analyzed histologically by HE staining.

**[0178]** The results show that the symptoms of the colitis such as body weight loss and rectal bleeding were significantly suppressed in the mice having a large number of Clostridium (hereinafter also referred to as "Clostridium-abundant mice") in comparison with the control mice (C57BL/6 mice grown in a conventional environment for six weeks and not inoculated with the fecal suspension). All the features typical for colonic inflammation, such as shortening of the colon, edema, and hemorrhage, were observed markedly in the control mice in comparison with the Clostridium-abundant mice. Moreover, histological features such as mucosal erosion, edema, cellular infiltration, and crypt loss were less severe in the DSS-treated Clostridium-abundant mice than in the control mice.

<Oxazolone-Induced Colitis Model>

**[0179]** Next, the oxazolone-induced colitis model was prepared as described above, and the influence on the model mice of the inoculation of Clostridium and the proliferation of Treg cells was investigated. Specifically, control mice and Clostridium-inoculated mice were sensitized with oxazolone, and subsequently the inside of the rectums thereof were treated with a 1% oxazolone/50% ethanol solution. Then, body weight loss was observed and measured. In addition, the colons were dissected, and analyzed histologically by HE staining.

**[0180]** The results show that the colitis proceeded along with persistent body weight loss in the control mice. Meanwhile, the body weight loss of the Clostridium-abundant mice was reduced. In addition, it was also revealed that portions having histological diseases such as mucosal erosion, edema, cellular infiltration, and hemorrhage were reduced in the colon of the Clostridium-abundant mice.

#### Example 16

**[0181]** Example 16: Next, the influence, on the systemic immune response (systemic IgE production), of the colonization of a large number of Clostridium and the resultant proliferation of Treg cells was investigated. Specifically, as described above, control mice and Clostridium-inoculated mice were immunized by administering alum-absorbed ovalbumin (OVA) twice at a 2-week interval. Then, sera were collected from these mice, and the OVA-specific IgE level thereof was investigated by ELISA. In addition, splenic cells were collected from the mice in each group, and IL-4 and IL-10 production by in-vitro OVA restimulation was investigated.

**[0182]** Results show that the IgE level was significantly lower in the Clostridium-abundant mice than in the control mice. Moreover, the IL-4 production by the OVA restimulation was reduced and the IL-10 production thereby was increased in the splenic cells of the Clostridium-abundant mice sensitized with OVA and alum, in comparison with those of the control mice.

**[0183]** Accordingly, in consideration of the results shown in Example 15 in combination, the induction of Treg cells by Clostridium in the colon plays an important role in local and systemic immune responses.

#### Example 17

[0184] Example 17: Next, GF Balb/c were colonized with three strains of Clostridium belonging to cluster IV(strains

22, 23 and 32 listed in Fig.49). Three weeks later, colonic Foxp3<sup>+</sup>Treg cells were analyzed by FACS. Results show that gnotobiotic mice colonized with three strains of Clostridium showed an intermediate pattern of Treg induction between GF mice and mice inoculated with all 46 strains.

#### 5 Example 18

10

15

30

**[0185]** Example 18: Next, it was investigated whether or not a spore-forming (for example, a chloroform resistant) fraction of a fecal sample obtained from humans had the effect of inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells similar to the spore-forming fraction of the fecal sample obtained from mice.

[0186] Human stool from a healthy volunteer (Japanese, male, 29years old) was suspended with phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), mixed with chloroform (final concentration 3%), and then incubated in a shaking water bath for 60 min. After evaporation of chloroform by bubbling with N<sub>2</sub> gas, the aliquots containing chloroform-resistant (for example, sporeforming) fraction of human intestinal bacteria were orally inoculated into germ-free (GF) mice (IQI, 8 weeks old). The treated mice were kept in a vinyl isolator for 3 weeks. The colon was collected and opened longitudinally, washed to remove fecal content, and shaken in Hanks' balanced salt solution (HBSS) containing 5 mM EDTA for 20 min at 37 °C. After removing epithelial cells and fat tissue, the colon was cut into small pieces and incubated with RPMI1640 containing 4% fetal bovine serum, 1 mg/ml collagenase D, 0.5 mg/ml dispase and 40 micro gram/ml DNase I (all manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) for 1 hour at 37 °C in a shaking water bath. The digested tissue was washed with HBSS containing 5 mM EDTA, resuspended in 5 ml of 40% Percoll (manufactured by GE Healthcare) and overlaid on 2.5 ml of 80% Percoll in a 15-ml Falcon tube. Percoll gradient separation was performed by centrifugation at 780 g for 20 min at 25 °C. The interface cells were collected and suspended in staining buffer containing PBS, 2% FBS, 2 mM EDTA and 0.09% NaN3 and stained for surface CD4 with Phycoerythrin-labeled anti-CD4 Ab (RM4-5, manufactured by BD Biosciences). Intracellular staining of Foxp3 was performed using the Alexa647-labeled anti-Foxp3 Ab (FJK-16s, manufactured by eBioscience) and Foxp3 Staining Buffer Set (manufactured by eBioscience). The percentage of Foxp3 positive cells within the CD4 positive lymphocyte population was analyzed by flow cytometry. Results show that when the sporeforming (for example, the chloroform resistant) fraction of human intestinal bacteria was colonized in GF mice, the accumulation of Foxp3+ regulatory (Treg) cells in the colonic lamina propria of the mice was induced. Next, it was investigated what species of bacteria grew by gavaging with chloroform-treated human stool.

**[0187]** Specifically, using a QIAamp DNA Stool mini kit (manufactured by QIAGEN), bacterial genomic DNA was isolated from the human stool from a healthy volunteer as described above (human stool) or fecal pellets from GF mice gavaged with chloroform-treated human stool (GF+Chloro.). Quantitative PCR analysis was carried out using a Light-Cycler 480 (manufactured by Roche). Relative quantity was calculated by the delta Ct method and normalized to the amount of total bacteria, dilution, and weight of the sample. The following primer sets were used:

35 total bacteria

5'-GGTGAATACGTTCCCGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 62) and 5'-TACGGCTACCTTGTTACGACTT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 63)

40 Clostridium cluster XIVa (Clostridium coccoides subgroup)

5'-AAATGACGGTACCTGACTAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 64) and 5'-CTTTGAGTTTCATTCTTGCGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 65)

45 Clostridium cluster IV (Clostridium leptum)

5'-GCACAAGCAGTGGAGT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 66) and 5'-CTTCCTCCGTTTTGTCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 69)

50 Bacteroides

5'-GAGAGGAAGGTCCCCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 67) and 5'-CGCTACTTGGCTGGTTCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 68).

[0188] Results show that gavaged with chloroform-treated human stool had large amounts of spore-forming bacteria, such as Clostridium clusters XIVa and IV, and a severe decrease of non-spore-forming bacteria, such as Bacteroides, compared with the human stool before chloroform treatment.

#### Example 19

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

[0189] Example 19: Human stool (2g) from a healthy volunteer (Japanese, male, 29y old) was suspended with 20ml phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), mixed with or without chloroform (final concentration 3%), and incubated in a shaking water bath for 60 min. The chloroform was then evaporated by bubbling with N2 gas for 30 min. The suspensions of untreated human feces (designated as 'huUT') and chloroform-treated human feces (designated as 'huChloro') were orally inoculated into Germ-free (GF) mice (IQI, 8 week old) (250 micro liter/mouse). The suspension of huUT was inoculated into 4 GF mice, which were numbered from #A1 to #A4, and that of huChloro was inoculated into 4 GF mice numbered from #B1 to #B4. Such GF mice which were inoculated with suspensions of feces or the like are also referred to as "ex-GF mice" hereinafter. Each group of ex-GF mice was separately kept in a vinyl isolator to avoid further microbial contamination. After 3 weeks, the small intestinal and colonic lamina propria lymphocytes from each mouse were separately collected, and examined for the expressions of surface CD4 and intracellular Foxp3, Helios, IL-17 and IFNgamma by flow cytometry. For intracellular IL-17 and IFN- gamma staining, isolated lymphocytes were stimulated in vitro with PMA and ionomycin for 4 hours. Foxp3 is the transcription factor essential for the differentiation and function of Treg cells. Helios is a member of the Ikaros transcription factor family and Helios- Foxp3+ Treg cells have been suggested to be Treg cells induced in the periphery [so called induced Treg (iTreg) cells]. As shown in Figs. 1A-D, the percentages of Foxp3+ Treg cells within CD4+ T cells in the small intestinal and colonic lamina propria of both groups of ex-GF mice were increased, compared with those in GF mice. Marked increases were also observed for the percentage of Helios- cells among Foxp3+ Treg cells in small intestine and colon in both groups of ex-GF mice. Notably, besides Foxp3+ Treg cells, a significant accumulation of IL-17-expressing CD4+ cells (namely, Th17 cells) was observed in exGF+huUT mice, whereas it was only marginally observed in exGF+huChloro mice (Figs. IE, F). In both groups of mice, the percentages of IFN- gamma + cells in CD4+ cells were unchanged (Figs. IE, G).

#### Example 20

**[0190]** Example 20: To investigate whether dead bacteria also have an effect on the induction of Treg cells, the suspension of chloroform-treated human feces was autoclaved (121 °C for 20 min) and orally inoculated into GF mice (once a week for 4 weeks). After 4 weeks, mice were sacrificed, and the colonic lamina propria lymphocytes from each mouse were examined for the expression of CD4, Foxp3 and Helios by flow cytometry. As shown in Fig. 2, the inoculation of dead bacteria exhibited no effect on the numbers of Foxp3+ cells or Helios-Foxp3+ cells. These results do not rule out the possibility that the amount of dead bacteria inoculated was not sufficient, but suggest that live bacteria are required for the induction of Treg cells.

## Example 21

**[0191]** Example 21: To confirm the induction of Treg cells by chloroform-resistant bacteria, another stool was obtained from the same person on a different day, treated with chloroform, and inoculated into IQI GF mice (7 mice, numbered from #C1 to C7). After 3-4 weeks, mice from #C1 to #C5 were sacrificed, and the small intestinal and colonic lamina propria lymphocytes from each mouse were separately collected, and examined for the expression of CD4 and Foxp3 by flow cytometry. Consistent with the findings in Example 19, colonization with chloroform-treated human feces significantly induced the accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ Treg cells in colonic and small intestinal lamina propria (Fig. 3). These results further support the notion that chloroform-resistant spore-forming bacteria can induce differentiation, proliferation and/or recruitment of Treg cells in intestinal lamina propria.

# 45 Example 22

**[0192]** Example 22: To test whether Treg cell induction by chloroform-resistant spore-forming fraction of human intestinal bacteria is horizontally transmissible, IQI GF mice (6 mice, numbered from #D1 to #D6) were cohoused for 4 weeks with mice #C6 and #C7 in the same cage in a vinyl isolator. Lamina propria lymphocytes from colon and small intestine were isolated and examined for CD4 and Foxp3. Cohoused mice exhibited a significant increase in the percentage of Foxp3+ cells among CD4+ cells (Fig. 4). Therefore, Treg cell induction by human intestinal bacteria is horizontally transmissible. These results let us assume a role of prominent components of the intestinal microbiota, rather than minor components, for the induction of Treg cells.

# 55 Example 23

**[0193]** Example 23: The frozen stock of cecal content from mouse #C4 was thawed, suspended in 10 times its volume (w/v) of PBS, and passed through a 70 micro meter cell strainer. The suspension was then treated with 3% chloroform,

diluted 2000- or 20000-fold with PBS, and orally inoculated into GF IQI mice  $(2.5x10^5 \text{ or } 2.5x10^4 \text{ bacterial cells} / 250 \text{ microliter/head}$ , respectively). The 2000-fold diluted sample was orally inoculated into 4 mice (designated as exGF+2000, numbered from #E1 to #E4), whereas 20000-fold diluted sample was inoculated into 8 mice (designated as exGF+20000, numbered from #F1 to #F8). After 3 weeks, the intestinal lamina propria lymphocytes were isolated and examined for CD4, Foxp3 and Helios. Both 2000- and 20000-fold diluted samples similarly induced a marked accumulation of Foxp3+CD4+ cells in the intestinal lamina propria (Fig. 5). Therefore, the dose of bacteria for oral inoculation can be minimized to less than  $2.5x10^4$  bacterial cells.

#### Example 24

10

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0194] Example 24: The frozen stock of cecal content from mouse #F3, #F7 or #F8 was suspended in 10 times its volume (w/v) of PBS, passed through a 70 micro meter cell strainer, and treated with 3% chloroform. Then, the fecal suspension from mouse #F3 was orally inoculated into 5 GF mice (numbered from #G1 to #G5), that from #F7 mouse into 4 GF mice (numbered from #H1 to #H4), and that from #F8 mouse into 4 GF mice (numbered from #11 to #14). After 4 weeks, lymphocytes from colonic and small intestinal lamina propria were isolated and examined for CD4, Foxp3 and Helios expression by flow cytometry. All #F, #G, and #H mice exhibited a significant increase in the percentage of Foxp3+ cells among CD4+ cells in the intestinal lamina propria compared with untreated GF mice (Fig. 6). Therefore, the Treg cell induction by human intestinal bacteria colonizing in exGF+20000 mice is also transmissible. Moreover, as shown in the later meta 16S rDNA sequencing data (Fig. 8), these mice commonly had bacteria having 16S rDNA sequence similarities with 16S rDNA sequence similarities with 20 species of known bacteria (C. aminophilum, H. saccgarovorans, E. fissicatena, H.filiformis, C. clostridioforme, C. indolis, C. bolteae, Bacteroides sp. MANG, L. bacterium DJF\_VP30, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, C. lavalense, C. symbiosum, E. contortum, C. saccharogumia, C. ramosum, F. plautii, C. scindens, Clostridium sp. 2335, Clostridium sp. 14616 and cf Clostridium sp. MLG055).

#### Example 25

[0195] Example 25: A frozen stock of the cecal content from #F8 mouse was serially diluted with 0.85% NaCl under an aerobic condition and plated onto BL agar. After culture at 37 °C for 2 or 4 days, 50 single colonies were observed. Of the 50 colonies, 29 were picked up, cultured for additional 2 or 4 days at 37 °C by ABCM broth, and stored in EG stock medium (10% DMSO) at -80°C. The genomic DNA from each colony was isolated, and 16S rRNA coding gene sequence was analyzed. The sequence of 16S rRNA of each colony revealed that the 29 colonies observed were represented by three strains, each having 100 % similarity with Clostridium ramosum, 99.75 % with Clostridium saccharogumia, 100 % with Flavonifractor plautii, 99.17 % with Clostridium hathewayi, 99.23 % with Clostridium scindens, or 99.66 % with Clostridium sp. 2335. Within the 29 colonies that were selected from the original 50 colonies, only Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum, and Flavonifractor plautii were present (25, 3, and 1 colonies, respectively). These 3 isolated strains were propagated, mixed and inoculated into GF IQI mice (4 mice, numbered from #J1 to J4). After 3-4 weeks, the colonic lamina propria lymphocytes were collected, and examined for the expressions of CD4, Foxp3, and Helios by flow cytometry. Foxp3+ cells or Helios- cells were not induced or only weakly induced by the colonization of these strains of bacteria in the colon (Fig. 7). These results suggest that the combination of Clostridium saccharogumia and Clostridium ramosum (both within cluster XVIII) were insufficient to induce Treg cells in the colon of mice. The effects of Flavonifractor plautii were not clear, since the strain was only represented by 1 of the 29 colonies that were selected.

#### Example 26

[0196] Example 26: The frozen glycerol stock of cecal content from #G2 mouse was suspended with PBS, seeded onto BL agar plate, and incubated for 48 hours, similarly to the procedure done in Example 19. Different from Example 19, all bacteria on the plate were collected by scraping with a plate scraper, suspended in TS broth and inoculated into GF IQI mice (4 mice, numbering from #K1 to #K4). It should be noted that the bacterial suspension used in this experiment included bacteria that did not propagate but survived on the plate. After 4 weeks, lamina propria lymphocytes from colon and small intestine of K1~K4 mice were isolated and examined for CD4, Foxp3 and Helios expression. All 4 mice exhibited a significant increase in the percentages of Foxp3+ cells among CD4+ cells (Figs. 9A, 9B) and Helios- cells among Foxp3+ Treg cells (Figs. 9A, 9C) in the intestinal lamina propria compared with untreated GF mice. Considering that the inoculation of mice with 6 strains of bacteria propagated on the BL agar plate failed to induce Treg cells, bacteria that did not propagate but survived on the plate might be responsible for the induction of Treg cells.

#### Example 27

[0197] Example 27: Bacterial DNA was extracted from the cecal contents of mouse #A1, #C4, #F8, #G2, #H3, #13, #J3 and #K3. Variable region 1-2 (V1-2) in bacterial 16S rRNA coding gene were amplified by PCR and used as template for metasequencing. Resulting sequences (3400 reads for each sample) were classified into operational taxonomic units (OTUs) on the basis of sequence similarity (>97 % identity). Representative sequences from each OTU were compared with sequences in nucleic acid databases using BLAST to determine their closest relatives in known species. The numbers of detected reads and the closest relatives for each OTU are shown in Table 1. The relative abundances of OTUs having the same closest relative in each cecal sample are shown in Fig. 8. In mouse #A1, 153 OTUs (their closest relatives were 93 species) were identified and half of them were related to Bacteroides species. In contrast, in mouse #C4, 113 OTUs were identified and most of them were related to species belonging to the family Clostridiaceae. In mouse #F8, #G2, #H3, #13, #J3 and #K3, 97-68 OTUs were identified. In these mice, in which Treg cell accumulation was observed in the intestine, the majority of bacteria consisted of bacteria having 16S rDNA sequence similarities with C. aminophilum, H. saccgarovorans, E. fissicatena, H.filiformis, C. clostridioforme, C. indolis, C. bolteae, Bacteroides sp. MANG, L. bacterium DJF VP30, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, C. lavalense, C. symbiosum, E. contortum, C. saccharogumia, C. ramosum, F. plautii, C. scindens, Clostridium sp. 2335, Clostridium sp. 14616 and cf Clostridium sp. MLG055. [0198] In mouse #J3, in which Treg accumulation was not observed, 3 OTUs were detected. Each has the 16S rDNA sequence similarity with C. saccharogumia, C. ramosum or F. plautii. These results suggest that the combination of these three species are insufficient to induce the intestinal Treg cells accumulation.

#### Example 28

20

30

35

50

55

**[0199]** Example 28: Bacterial strains were isolated from the cecal contents of mouse #F8, #G2, #11 and #K3 using BL agar or EG agar plates. Applicant picked-up 144 colonies from EG agar plates and 116 colonies from BL agar plates. BLAST search of 16S rRNA coding sequence of these clones revealed that they belonged to 17 species, and each had 93 - 100% similarities with C. indolis, C. bolteae, Bacteroides sp. MANG, L. bacterium DJF\_VP30, A.colihominis, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, C. lavalense, C. symbiosum, E. contortum, C. saccharogumia, C. ramosum, F. plautii, C. hathewayi, C. scindens, Clostridium sp. 2335, Clostridium sp. 14616 and cf Clostridium sp. MLG055) (Table 2). They all belonged to Clostridium clusters IV, XIVa or XVIII (2 species of cluster IV, 12 of cluster XIVa, 1 of cluster XVI and 2 of cluster XVIII).

#### Example 29

[0200] Example 29: Of the colonies selected in Example 28, additional colonies were picked and isolated and these strains were cultured using EG and BL media. BLAST search of 16S rRNA coding sequence of these clones revealed that they belonged to a total of 31 species (including the species mentioned in Example 28), and each had 93 - 100% similarities with Clostridium saccharogumia, Clostridium ramosum JCM1298, Clostridium ramosum, Flavonifractor plautii, Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799, Clostridium hathewayi, Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1, Bacteroides sp. MANG, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Clostridium scindens, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5\_1\_57FAA, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6\_1\_63FAA, Clostridium sp. 14616, Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613, cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055, Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2\_2\_44A, Clostridium indolis, Anaerostipes caccae, Clostridium bolteae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF\_VP30, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3\_1\_57FAA\_CT1, Anaerotruncus colihominis, Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241, Ruminococcus sp. ID8, Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2\_1\_46FAA, Clostridium lavalense, Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981, Clostridium symbiosum, Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163, Eubacterium contortum, Clostridium sp. D5, Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048, Oscillibacter valericigenes, Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4, Clostridium sp. 316002/08, and Clostridiales bacterium 1\_7\_47FAA, Blautia cocoides, Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662 (Table 3). The stocks of bacterial strains were stored in 10% glycerol stock plus the media used to grow the cultures, and tubes were stored in a -80°C freezer.

#### Example 30

**[0201]** Example 30: To investigate whether the strains in Example 29 have the ability to induce Tregs in GF mice, 31 strains on Table 3 were mixed at equal amounts of media volume using TS media and inoculated into GF mice. A detailed analysis of the 16S rRNA sequences revealed that 8 of the 31 strains overlapped with other strains (see Table 3, indicated by an asterisk), resulting in 23 distinct bacterial strains. As shown in Figure 10, when orally administered to GF mice, the mixture of the 23 strains (23mix) induced very strong levels of Tregs (35-40% in the colon lamina propria, >10% in the small intestine; Figure 10). These Tregs observed with colonization by 23mix were mostly Helios<sup>-</sup>.

#### Example 31

**[0202]** Example 31: To investigate whether the abundant members of the intestinal microbiota in the chloroform-resistant fraction of human intestinal bacteria, rather than the minor members, drive the induction of Treg cells, adult GF mice were inoculated with diluted caecal samples from mice that had been inoculated with the chloroform-resistant fraction of human intestinal bacteria (+huChlo mice) as described in example 19. As shown in Figure 11, even when the huChlo mice cecal samples were diluted (diluted 2x10<sup>4</sup> and 2x10<sup>5</sup>) to create +2x10<sup>4</sup> mice and 2x10<sup>5</sup> mice respectively, Tregs were induced in these adult GF mice.

#### 10 Example 32

**[0203]** Example 32: To investigate whether the mix of 23 strains in Example 30 has the ability to induce Tregs in adult GF IQI mice more effectively than Faecalibacterium prausnitzii, a well-known human Clostridia strain characterized for enhancing regulatory cell functions, 23 strains in table 4 were mixed in equal amounts with media to make a cocktail, which was then administered to adult IQI GF mice. For comparison, Faecalibacterium prausnitzii was administered to another group of IQI GF mice. As shown in Figure 12, when orally administered to adult IQI GF mice, the mixture of the 23 strains (23-mix) induced higher levels of Tregs than Faecalibacterium prausnitzii. Faecalibacterium prausnitzii (+Faecali.) showed negligible levels of Treg induction.

#### 20 Example 33

**[0204]** Example 33: To investigate whether the microbiota communities in the  $+2x10^4$  mice, described in example 31, were stable, serial oral inoculation of adult GF mice was performed to create  $+2x10^4$ -re mice(secondary inoculation) and  $+2x10^4$ -re-re(tertiary inoculation). As shown in Figure 13 there was significant induction of Tregs in both the  $+2x10^4$ -re mice and the  $+2x10^4$ -re-re mice. To further eliminate nonessential components of the microbiota for Treg cell induction, the caecal content of  $+2x10^4$  mice, described in example 31, was again diluted  $2x10^4$ -fold and orally inoculated into another set of adult GF mice  $(+(2x10^4)^2$  mice). As shown in Figure 13, the  $+(2x10^4)^2$  mice exhibited a marked accumulation of Treg cells in the colon.

#### 30 Example 34

35

40

45

50

[0205] Example 34: To assess the composition of the gut microbiota in +huUT (+hu), +huChlo, +2x10<sup>4</sup>, +2x10<sup>4</sup>-re and +(2x10<sup>4</sup>)<sup>2</sup>, described in example 19, example 31, and example 33, bacterial DNA was extracted from the caecal contents of these adult mice. The variable region (V1-V2) of the bacterial 16S ribosomal DNA (rDNA) was amplified and metasequencing using a 454 sequencer was performed. The resulting sequences (3400 reads for each sample) were classified into operational taxonomic units (OTUs) based on sequence similarity (>96 % identity). Representative sequences from each OTU were compared with sequences deposited in publicly available 16S and genome databases using BLAST to determine their closest species. As shown in Figure 14, in +hu mice, OTUs belonging to Bacteroidetes accounted for about 50% of the caecal microbial community. In contrast, in most OTUs in +huChlo mouse were related to species belonging to Clostridia. In +2x10<sup>4</sup>, +2x10<sup>4</sup>-re and +(2x10<sup>4</sup>)<sup>2</sup> mice, the majority of bacteria consisted of bacteria having 16S rDNA sequence similarities with about 20 species of Clostridia belonging to cluster XIVa (also referred to as C. leptum group), IV, XVI, and XVIII, listed in Figure 14.

#### Example 35

[0206] Example 35: A meta analysis of 16S rDNA of caecal contents from mice inoculated with the 23 strains isolated in example 30 (+23-mix mice) confirmed the presence of 17 of the 23 strains listed in Figure 14 and Table 4. To determine whether these 17 strains could induce Treg cells, a mixture of these 17 strains was inoculated into adult GF mice (+17-mix mice), Each bacterial strain was cultured in 2mL EG liquid media and grown to confluence, and then these starter cultures were mixed into a 50mL tube (2mL x 17 strains=34mL). The bacteria were spun down into a pellet and resuspended in 10mL PBS. A 200uL aliquot, containing ~1x10<sup>6</sup>-1x10<sup>7</sup> of each strain, was used to inoculate the adult GF mice. As shown in Figure 15, when orally administered to adult IQI, BALB, and B6 mice, the mixture of 17 strains was able to induce Tregs in these three mouse models.

#### 55 Example 36

**[0207]** Example 36: To investigate whether each of the 17 strains defined in example 35 could individually induce Tregs, adult GF mice were monocolonized with one of each of the 17 strains. As shown in Figure 16, adult GF mice

monocolonized with a single strain exhibited low to intermediate levels of Treg. Importantly, no single strain induced Tregs to the same extent as the mix of 17 strains.

#### Example 37

5

10

**[0208]** Example 37: To investigate whether subsets of the 17 strains described in example 35 could induce Tregs, randomly selected combinations of 3-5 strains were made: 3-mix, 5mixA, 5-mix B, and 5-mix C, as shown in table 4, and used to inoculate adult GF mice. As shown in Figure 17, only the 5-species mixes induced significant increases in the frequency of Treg cells, the magnitude of which was intermediate compared with that observed in +17-mix mice.

## Example 38

**[0209]** Example 38: To investigate the benefits of administration of the mix of the 17 strains described in example 35 (17-mix), adult SPF mice were orally inoculated with either 17-mix or control media and assessed for the induction of Foxp3+ Treg cells three weeks later. As shown in Figure 18, there was a significant increase in the frequency of colonic Foxp3+ Treg (CD4) cells after three weeks of treatment.

#### Example 39

[0210] Example 39: To evaluate the benefit of administration of 17-mix in an animal model of allergic diarrhea, adult SPF mice were orally inoculated with 17-mix or control media while being treated with ovalbumin (OVA), an inducer of allergic diarrhea. As shown in Figure 19, the occurrence and severity of diarrhea (diarrhea score) was significantly reduced in mice fed 17-mix relative to control mice.

#### 25 Example 40

30

35

**[0211]** Example 40: To evaluate the benefit of administration of 17-mix in an animal model of colitis, . Adult SPF mice were orally inoculated with either 17-mix or control media while being treated with trinitrobenzene sulfonic acid (TNBS), a frequently used experimental inducer of colitis. As shown in Figure 20, SPF 17-mix mice demonstrated lower mortality than control mice on exposure to TNBS.

#### Example 41

**[0212]** Example 41: To evaluate the usefulness of the strains represented in 17-mix as a diagnostic and monitoring tool for ulcerative colitis, we examined the relative abundance of the 17 strains in healthy and ulcerative colitis (UC) human subjects using draft genomic sequences of the 17 strains and publicly available human faecal microbiome genomes

generated through the European MetaHIT project. UC subjects (N=20) showed a a reduction of the 17 strains compared to healthy subjects (N=15), as shown in Figure 21.

<u>SEQ ID NOs.</u>: OTU136; OTU46; OTU221; OTU9; OTU296; OTU21; OTU166; OTU73; OTU174; OTU14; OTU55; OTU337; OTU314; OTU195; OTU306; OTU87; OTU86; OTU152; OTU253; OTU259; OTU281; OTU288; OTU334; OTU359; OTU362; or OTU367are SEQ ID NOs. 19-44, respectively.

#### **Industrial Applicability**

**[0213]** As has been described above, the compositions and methods described herein make it possible to provide an excellent and well-characterized composition for inducing proliferation or accumulation of regulatory T cells (Treg cells) by utilizing certain human-derived bacteria belonging to the Clostridia class or a physiologically active substance or the like derived from the bacteria. Since the bacterial composition has immunosuppressive effects, the bacterial composition can be used, for example, to prevent or treat autoimmune diseases or allergic diseases, as well as to suppress immunological rejection in organ transplantation or the like. In addition, healthy individuals can easily and routinely ingest the bacterial composition, such as in food or beverage, (e.g., a health food), to improve their immune functions.

55

50

# [Table 1A-1]

50

55

# [Table 1A-2]

	i de	,000	en i	ni e	o co		enc.	A.S	Ni. w	e dies				اردمو.	2	,,,,	.ex.	b.		a	et.	i weit	22		. 3	. 2	8 8	, X	2	: 2 }	Ni.	0.0	() () ()		8
5			÷	i	j.			- 3	1	100	1						į.	- 1	1	1			- 1		j.		Ė	ġ.	:	- :		, i	ì		~
			- 1		s es	1			Ì	1	:					- 1			1	1		- 3		:		1	2	Ě.			1		Ĭ		
	11	. ;	- 3		s 0	1			-	1	5.				1		- 1	:	į	-		:	į			1	1			- 3		3 K	Ŷ		
10	1 1		. 3		- es	3 1	. 3		4	8	1	3	: :			- 3	:	3	3		ì. :	- 4	- 8	1	- 3	1	:	:	į.	- 8	3		1		
	1 1	1 2	- 1	1	s co	S. A.		- }	3	1	j.	1			- :	- 3	- 1					:			ĝ.	:	1	<u> </u>	-	- 3		-	5		
		388	~{	3 0	) (S		w		8 .	ง	. 88	88	N	*-	Ş	2	×	Š.	5 E	<u> </u>	3	W	'n	ş .	* **	N.	, °,	8	23		භ	<b>23</b> €	S 00	æ	3435
15										garanta ia					2000			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				S.				28		No services			4				
	800	93	8	e 2 s	722.33	200	20	<b>.</b>	3 3 8	46				õ	1386	900	€.	883		. 45		2.2	Ø	SQ .	3	77 78	: / } !	े इ		i S		SZ. 18	. 8		
	00000	20000	37.			20000	1000000	×	0.625			Conden	SUSPERS	83. SS	XX 33X	077077	men and	23.03		3	Street a	200	Sections	50 ( 50 ( 50 ( 50 (		52700	200	S 80, 828.	Cincernium on the 1996		2000			20.00	5.5
20	900000	COOK	88.88			Section 4	200	00000			\$ 80 SEC.	\$ 3351828	4555788	20000	20055500	100 COS	Summa Summary		2 60000	8	VSKK KO	Q During	2000	000000		2003	6.5	***************************************	1000		0000			0.0000	100
	30000	Perm	gioun)	XXXXX		eeeesson.	Steene	8				Close	3	No.	10000	Spinso	Crothe		02/20/2	8	Fixe	00000	300			00000	3	88.88	0.00		Š,			Sum	
				α.	23.22	800	?5			~				xx	3996	G		3.				to design		*	e	00000									
25					Townson or the					The second					3																200	•	Section 2		
			· Andrews						a e gladona	Si Listere					:			Section of the section of	S. Labour			2.00						33			Section Control		A. Lagran		
	***********									s. America							8		Section in								2.5	. S.	7.	(X)	. The same		Succession		
30					September 1					Carrie							% %		Anna Anna Anna	99 99					2000	- 30	e S	***		**					
			A CONTRACTOR							Service Contract							\$ <u>\$</u>	January 19	STATE OF STATE	200 200 200			Z,	S.		200		ž	£2				iii)		
											Š					2.7	*			ii.			8	Š.	1	25	378	*	88			•			
35								8	\$ **	Laboration .	8					8	8	88	The Assessment	*			8	8	32.6	8	0	*	8:	Š	š 1	8	1		
			<u> </u>					\$ :	\$2 \$0 \$0	100000	***		8		(3)	š.	XX			**	Ž		ğ		0.6	1	ŝ		\$	***	<b>8</b>	Š.	8		
	, ,	8	<u>.</u>	X 8		8	8		\$ 3 *			**		8	×		77	\$ { & }		**	ii.	33	() ()			8	8	88	**	Š		, , ,		30.	
40	************	. :	8		3			8 : 8: :	8 3 2	ŝ	8	13	Ŵ		<b>X</b>	22.6	2		3	ž.	<b>Q</b> .	88	3	î.		: 38 : x:		8	) "	× .	2	3 S		35	
			*					(6) (		aprendia.	1883					- 1	:: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	*** ***		38			\$0.2 \$0.0	% %	**		i.	) Hek	1		<b>\$</b>		38		
			· September	7					8	i anteriore	505					- 1	î.		3				٠ چ	· ·		8	. 8		**	~ ⊛					
45					3					Service Contra	*						2	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		3			2				9			ğ		1			
	And the same									and more abade his back because more abords.	2 22 22						ž		The second The second This second The second	963 963 EV. Oc. 1881		Sec.	691 191 198 61		والمرابعين كمالك المستعمر وستعفران			2	573	30 30 30	and the second		Sandar Sandar Shaka		
	*********				And Speed					Service and							<b>3</b>		1	8									8				e de la constante de la consta		
50																																			

# [Table 1B-1]

# Table 1B

5	

iTU name	The closest relative in known species	Smianty %		The number of OTU							
			201	*(4	#Pô	*02	883	. 813	#13		
	Clostridium sp. 2335	98.46	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>	0	. 13	18	10	_33	8		
	Bacteroides sp. MANG	98.15	14	0	324	16	153	172	159		
	Bacteroides sp. MANG	99.07	4	34	46	401	28	27	14		
15	Clostridium sp. 2335	96.9	. 0	O.	8	<b></b>	Ů.	2			
. 21	Clostridium sp. 2335	99.69	19	53	325	322	376	410	358		
23	Clostridium indolis	97.25	3	0	0	0	3	<u>*</u>	2		
38	Bacteroides sp. MANG	96.26	- 0	- 6	8	Ü		1	4		
ક€	Glostridium ramosum	99.67	47	28	70	67	85	101	188		
40	Clostridium boltese	95.98	1	0	. 7	•	17	28	0		
66	Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP90	85.53	12	48	120	289	- 72	38	106		
57	Bacteroides sp. MANG	96.27	- 3	0	83	Ŭ.	27	38	20		
86	Clostridium indolis	98.78	1	0	55	Ω	43	43	0		
87	Eubacterium fissicatena	99.69	3	40	11	39	4	3	0		
88	Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF, VP30	95.18	1	0	4	ŏ	Ü	2	0		
92	Clostridium aminophilum	90.09	Ø	2	0	•	٥	1	0		
181	Clostridium clostridioforme	98.76	3	8	6	3	12	5	12		
***	Clostridium amnophilum	91.64	8		0	Ü	0	1			
114	Aurenococcus sp. ID6	95.98	0	4	3	40	٥	1	18		
119	Clostridium clostridiolorme	98.77	0	1	,	9	9	1			
125	Ruminococcus sp. ID8	97.25	Ö	0	11	12	13	15	43		
131	Clostridium clostridioforme	97.23	*	0	*	3	2	1	8		
136	Clostridium saccharogumia	97.02	38	1	23	16	36	43	13		
137	Clostridium clostridioforme	98.15	3	0	12	10	28	51	47		
144	Bacteroides so, MANG	97.81	3	0	2	30	1	2	Q		
162	Lachinospraceae bacienian DJF VP30	95.55	10	0	120	27	- 56	138	137		
161	Clostridium lavalense	96.3	- 8	Ø		1	0	4	8		
183	Clostridium ammophilium	90.74	8	0	8	•	1	2	- 0		
186	Oscilibacter valencioenes	90.15	Ö	9	0	7	0	1	*		
166	Clostridium sp. 14616	98.45	S	35	14	44	28	32	26		
173	Clostridium sp. 2335	98.33	Û	9	0	Ŏ	Ö	3	Q		
174	Ciostridium indolis	803	8	13	- 98	103	205	152	468		
181	Clostridium baltese	97.56		8	5	0	12	2	0		
182	Gosbidium sacharoguma	94.37	``` <b>`</b>	(() <b>(</b>		× i					
189	Clostridium lavalense	94.12	ů.	0	0	٥	٥	1	ø		
198	Clostridium lavalense	98.47	>>>>**********************************	0	47	**************************************	33	31	******** 0		
*8 <del>6</del>	Chambacher valencherus	91.64	······································	×.	( )	×.	i ii	Ĭ.	×		
199	Clostridium ramosum	98.05		0	an anariyasi.	Ω	5		0		
. 383 	Clostridium symbiosum	97:62	0	٠٠٠ <u>٢</u> ٠٠٠	<u>.</u> 0			3	., <mark>X</mark> <b>0</b>		
aud monthemas	HUSSINGHUS HUDSUN	25:02	animana		one O		william.	eranerania.	ennern		

## [Table 1B-2]

204	Eutracienum lissecateus	96.62	6	34	4	30	Ø.	16	15
211	Clostridum indolis	94.19	8	0	9	Ω	1	•	0
214	Clostridium clostridioforme	95.06	8	1	9	Ü	0	4	
221	Flavonitractor plautii	99.89	ß	11	17	34	25	30	23
224	Rosebura hominis	88.54	0	2	g	Q	0		0
225	Closindium amnophilum	90.8	6	13	10	8	7	2	
237	Clostridium sp. 14616	99,07	7	0	42	88	100	105	76
246	Clashidum indole	95.11	8	- 8	1	1	Ü	•	0
253	Oscilloacter valericiganes	92.81	8	0	12	ø	- 6	ă	2
259	Eubacterium fissicateria	98.78	\$	0	13	17	11	19	13
262	Closindium lavalense	98,77	0	16	26	212	25	48	117
268	Ruminococcus sp. IDS	97.82	0	0	36	Ü	4 2	100	41 0
269	Clostridium lavalense	97.27	8	0	3	Ö O	2	2	9
277	Clostridium sp. 2335	98.16	15	0	146	62	127	126	283
279	Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF VP30	95.55	•	0	11	0	3	10	
280	Holdemania hilformis	93.9	14	33	46	41	15	81	33
281	Clostridium scindens	99.69	8	11	6	22	15	11	10
286	Cicetridium sp. 2335	97,49	G	0	8	Q	3	8	3
287	Eucacterum siraeum	87.3	8	0	- 0	0	0	•	8
288	Clastridium ammophilium	91,33	10	837	394	480	283	249	291
386	Clostridium scindens	99.69	0	7	8	7	10	3	
<b>393</b>	Clastridium sp. 14616	94.82	8	21	41	52	27	55	22
303	Clostridium lavalense	98.73	?	0	38	. 0	46	104	54
304	Escherichia coli	100	0	0	Ö	Ü	0	Y	0
306	Clostricium symbiosum	99.38	8	28	50	22	1	17	8
367	Clashidium sp. 14616	94.39	•	32	61	82	129	90	28
312	Clostedium amrophilum	91.69	0	0	0	0	0		
313	Clostridium saccharogumia	98.01		254	238	184	127	361	294
314	Ruminococcus sp. ID8	97.53		24	12	88	6	11	39
319	Clostridium sp. 14616	93.19	8	0	1	Q	0	5	0
326	Closinium symbiosum	91.67	0	0	9	0	0	1	
328	Bacteroides capitlosus	92.9		. 3	. 4	. 3	1		0
333	Eacteroides capillosus	93.23	S	0	- 8	Ŭ	0	*	9
334	Clostnolum levalense	95.37	. 0	58	50	62	155	111	26
337	Anaerotruncus colihominis	99.38	<u>e</u>		8	3	3	8	2
339	Clostridium balteae	98.63	0	0	0	υ	1	2	8
340	Hydrogenisanserobacterium sacrharovorans	87	37	141	205	199	138	175	133
363	Cicetodium sp. 2335	96.63	7	3	59	87	63	80	84
350	Clustridium ammophilium	99.46			- 11	18	. 4	<b>?</b>	8
362	Bacteroides sp. MANG	98.14	3	0	190		55	64	29
367	Glostridium aminophilium	90.43		8	101				

[Table 2]

[0214]

Table. 2

Strain	The corresponding OTU	The close relative	Max similarity (%)	Clostridiaceae Cluster	Origin of mouse sample	Cultured Media
strain1	OTU136	Clostridium saccharogumia	99	XVIII	#F8	BL
strain2	OTU46	Clostridium ramosum	100	XVIII	#F8, #G2, #J3	BL, EG
strain3	OTU221	Flavonifractor plautii	100	IV	#F8, #G2	BL
strain4	OTU9	Clostridium hathewayi	99	XIVa	#F8, #G2	BL
strain5	OTU296	Clostridium scindens	99	XIVa	#F8	BL
strain6	OTU21	Clostridium sp. 2335	99	XIVa	#F8, #G2	BL

(continued)

5	Strain	The corresponding OTU	The close relative	Max similarity (%)	<i>Clostridiaceae</i> Cluster	Origin of mouse sample	Cultured Media
	strain7	OTU166	Clostridium sp. 14616	99	XIVa	#G2	BL
		OTU237					
	strain8	OTU73	cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055	99	XVI	#G2	BL
10	strain9	OTU174	Clostridium indolis	99	XIVa	#G2, #J3	EG
	strain 10	OTU166	Clostridium sp. 14616	97	XIVa	#I1	EG
		OTU181	Clostridium bolteae	98			
	strain 11	OTU14	Bacteroides sp. MANG	99	XIVa	#I1	EG
15	strain 12	OTU55	Lachnospiraceae bacterium DJF_VP30	96	XIVa	#I1	EG
	strain 13	OTU337	Anaerotruncus colihominis	99	IV	#I1	EG
	strain14	OTU314	Ruminococcus sp. ID8	99	XIVa	#11	EG
20	strain15	OTU195	Clostridium lavalense	99	XIVa	#11	EG
	strain16	OTU306	Clostridium symbiosum	99	XIVa	#11	EG
05	strain 17	OTU87	Eubacterium contortum	99	XIVa	#I1	EG
25							

[Table 3-1]

[0215]

## Table 3

Strata	on	bequeened length (by)	Classes Series	*imalarat	BLAST	Simulat other is
Smaini	136	1179	Clostridium succharogomia	39.78	RDFine	***************************************
22233337	2.5%	2.3.5%	Closisidiam samasam ICBN 288	98.28	2000000	
Strain2	46	3384	Clestridium sumorem	398	ROFice	
10 631031062	477	2734	Clastridium remosum ICMI 298	269	zenome D	
Signation 2.8	46	403	Classiftian rampean	380	2083	Street
1065 6 6 6 7 C	40	****	Classistian ramorum	100	genemaDB	\$ -885
Strains	233	3383	Norvalfeactor planeti	366	XDPi>0	
2320000	***	3.3.5.4	Prendofforonifesctor expilloous AICC 29799	97.22	2500000	
Steaked	*	3354	Cloriti <b>dium bathem</b> ayi	39.31	RDFise	
266.9886		2324	Clostridium sueckarolyticum WMI	95.86	genomeB	
Sitratio II	24	387	Baermides op 365007	99.33	ALPho	nani
-505.000.00 V		400.0	Classidium sacrharolysisum WM1	34.9	genomeDS	्छल
Sausti)	······································	374	Bastersides sp. 3LLSG	88	DDBI	South
2000000022	,	4.4	Costridium saecharalysicum	23 25	&Comono &	( BB)
Same in 26	3.8	478	Baconoides sp. 344275	99	0.087	Senso
constant of	>*	20.00	Clearidism accebarolyticum	.93, 83	ganomalil	0.893
Service 38	382	478	Bacomides p. Mills	95	\$10 <b>8</b> 3	Servere
anaman	204	40.0	Charidian accebarolytican	94.68	generalis	\$ - \$\$
žirainž	186	3383	Clastridium sciudens	99,23	X39:00	************
20.300.00.0000	*5.0.	3. 3.0 \$	Lachnospiererae bacterium f_1_57FAA	99.88	Armoney	
Stenist	**************************************	1283	Bisatia succeide:	99.92	RDF186	
3333394	43	2222	Lackwerpiracese haccerium (_1_63FAA	98.43	8000000	
Smain?	188	}}49	Clottridiam tp. 13616	99.86	RDFice	
0 (539 kgc)	5.66	\$ 7.4%	Cleatridium boltone AICC SAA-613	22.56	Gemens	
Sector	73	1389	et. Cioetridium ep MI.6888	\$9.33	KOPi	
200X000000	7.9	73:9:9.	Erycipolotrichace oe bacterium 2,2,44A	92,78	Q+2002*2	
Stesias	374	3389	Clastridium indolis	38,24	RDF186	
A 16.35 W.S.	200	4465	Annerostipes coccoe BEM 14862	\$7, <b>73</b>	2000000	
······	88	378	Classidism indolt:	339	8287	nani.
Strain 22	00	850	Anaeronijes racrae	96.96	genome DB	2-393

# [Table 3-2]

	***************************************	******	~~~~~	***************************************	*********	**********	**********
	Stroimle	166	493	Clostridium holtese	98.83	RDP1:00	
	***************************************	****	****	Cloritidium baltere ARCC BAA-613	97.33	genomeD	
5	Stesiu 11	88	487	Lockanopicosese bosterium BIF_VF30	96.08	EDFise	
		***	400.	Looks orginacese bacterium I_1_87FAA_CB	99.32	Comount	
	Strain 13	337	498	Anaerotrynyny coliboniai:	2.80	KDFiss	
	0.45.0000 X/V	VV)	428	Ansecureuscus colihaminis PSM 17341	388	Comoune	
	Strain 14	334	487	Kuminocescu (p. <b>D</b> V	99,84	KDFise	
	252,0236,74	22.4	40.	Lacknospiraceae bucherium 2,1,46FAA	26.3	genomeD	
10	Service 3.5	198	488	Clouwidium lavalence	88.88	EDFine	
	39363633033	.630,30	*****	Clastridium asparagiforms DSM 15981	386	2+2022	
	Strain36	388	475	Clostridium tymbiosum	99.78	**************************************	
	22753339 2-0	200	400	Clastridium symbiosum WAL-14163	32.58	genomeD	
	Strain 3.	87	\$74	Enhacterium contoctum	\$8,34	B.B8500	***************************************
15	-2555334-3-3	<b>%</b> (	8118	Classridium sp. DS	99.32	Commen	
15	Strante 23	87	450	Eudocurium consusum	44	5,583	Sprin 17
	Continues 5	# S	dan	Charidian qu. DS	99.33	gonomeDB	( - \$\$\$%)
	Strain 23	382	493	Locksoopisacobe basterium DIF_VP38	38	D08J	••••••••
	27533322	304	482	Lackwarpiracese borreriam 3_1_\$7FAA_C B	98.38	ZenoneD	
	Stroig 24	283	476	Occiliospiraceae tactorium XXII. 061848	93	0087	***************************************
20	215350 4.4	*6.5	4.59	Oscillibacter calericigenes	93.23	ge some D	
	StrainIF	289	493	Enhacterium contectem	\$3	D083	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	215,898,42	*0.3.	47.7	Closividiam :p. Df	99.78	ames es	
	Stroin 26	283	498	Clostridium stindens	97	0087	
	SCS3387-2	*4.5	488	Locksorpiencese besterium F <sub>1</sub> FFFAA	98.83	Asmoney	
	Strain 27	188	488	Lackwoopiereese bacteriumA4	***	0087	***************************************
25	V430184.	*0.0.	20.00	Lacknaspiraceae bostesiam I_1_67FAA_CTI	87.48	2+20242	
	Stexin 28	334	490	Cioscridium sp. 316002/03	23	0007	
	0000000	VV7	N/X	Clastridiales barrerium 1_7_47FAA	88.86	Q*aaca*2	
	Strain 19	389	488	Lackworpisare on harterium A4	88	0083	······
	ores area are	0.62	400	Lacknospiraceae bacterium (_1_67FAA_CTI	37.3	Q+money	
30	Streete 3.5	367	280	Lachrospitaceico bosterium d'i	\$3	.0087	Smale 38
	.0.0000000.2.5	16.86 A.	4.00	Lucknospinuous haisesium 3.3.377.4.8.CTI	\$7.8	genomeDi	(~\$\$*\$)
	***************************************	***************************************	•••••		******************************		***************************************

[Table 4]

<sup>35</sup> [0216]

40

45

50

55

Table	4
TANTO	-

.ra	ble 4		<del> </del>		- <u></u> (		alaga e I		(			1	
	xim-£								_				
	J-xim-3												. 100° 11 W
<u>×</u>	8-xim-č												
Mix	A-xim-3												
	xim-Tr					i Ny a			ATT ATT		······		
	xim-£2												
	Similarity to other strain		n na anguna sidah kan pakana saka	strain 18	%66<								
	Database used for BLAST	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB
Similarity	with the closest species (%)	99.75	96.78	100	100	100	97.22	99.31	92.06	99.23	99.05	99.92	96.43
or netto del como di	Clostridia		III XX	Ş	=		2	2/4/2	VIV G		XIVa		XIVa
	Closest species	Clostridium saccharogumia	Clostridium ramosum JCM1298	Clostridium ramosum	Clostridium ramosum JCM1298	Flavonifractor plautii	Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799	Clostridium hathewayi	Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1	Clostridium scindens	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	Blautia coccoides	Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6_1_63FAA
Sections	length of 16S rDNA (bp)		1418	7	<b>.</b>		1427	7,00	0450		1433		1428
	Corresponding length of OUT 16S rDNA (bp)		OTU136	0.T.1.7.0	50.0		OTU221	Ę	<u></u>		OTU296		OTU21
	Strain		strain1		Straint		strain3		Strain4		strain5		strain6

			4334. 2				• Mart arriv	Arzel W.					_										]
5																							SPECK!
10	75 X														u -								17 A 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
15		50 CL 2004		- 12. C 2.								strain 4	%66<			<del>, • • •</del>							
20	RDPiso	genomeDB		RDPiso	aComon	granonañ	RDPiso	genomeDB	RDPiso	genomeDB		RDPiso	genomeDB	20:00		Monomon		RDPiso	aComou	genouene	RDPiso	genomeDB	
25	99.56 RC	99.56 ae		99.42 RDF		95.71 Je	99.24 RE	97.73 ge	98.03 RE	97.15 ge		99.33 RE	94.9 ge	00 90		00 12		100 RI	700		99.54 RI	96.5 ge	
		XIVa			₹		5/1×	VIVA		XIVa		2	0 2 3		) 2 2	کار م			2	A MATTER 1		XIVa	
30		TCC		.G055	cterium		<u>s</u>	M 14662	эе	ATCC		NG	um WM1	terium		terium		ominis	inis DSM		ID8	terium	
35	Clostridium sp.	Clostridium bolteae ATCC	BAA-613	ium sp. ML	haceae ba	2_2_44A	Clostridium indolis	caccae DS	Clostridium bolteae	idium bolteae ATCC	BAA-613	Bacteroides sp. MANG	accharolytic	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	DJF_VP30	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	3_1_57FAA_CT1	Anaerotruncus colihominis	us colihom	17241	Ruminococcus sp. ID8	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
40	Clos	Clostridiur	<b>©</b>	cf. Clostridium sp. MLG055	Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium	2.	Clostr	Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662	Clostri	Clostridiu	<b>.</b>	Bacteroi	Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1	Lachnospi	Ó	Lachnospi	3_1	Anaerotru	Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM		Rumino	Lachnospi	1
45		1432			1433		7077	<u> </u>		1431		7420	5		,	54	ur er remende in its u		1418			1429	
50		OTU166			OTU73		0.T.1.17.4	5		OTU166		7 KI ILO	± 0.0		1011	6000			OTU337			OTU314	
55		strain7			strain8	1		Straints		strain10			Strain	i		Strain12		The state of the s	strain13			strain14	* : :

			Clostridium lavalense		99.56	RDPiso			rove as		*\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
strain15	OTU195	1430	Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981	XIVa	100	genomeDB			SECULATE GOOD		Des eta atta
			Clostridium symbiosum		99.78	RDPiso					
strain16	OTU306	1430	Clostridium symbiosum	XIVa	99 66	aComonon			17 - 279 - 27 - 2		
			WAL-14163		93.00	genomeno					
strain47	OTI 187	474	Eubacterium contortum	2/1/2	99.34	RDPiso	strain 22				
. s		r.	Clostridium sp. D5	<u> </u>	99.12	genomeDB	%66<				
etrain 18	OTIME	1422	Clostridium ramosum		100	ровл			\$		
		7741	Clostridium ramosum	<b>=</b>	100	genomeDB			deve:		···
etrain 10	ol ITO	474	Bacteroides sp. MANG	ζ/!/ ×	8	DDBJ	strain 4				
	3	ř	Clostridium saccharolyticum	0 <u>&gt;</u>	94.96	genomeDB	%66<		·····	<u></u>	
strain20	OT1114	1430	Bacteroides sp. MANG	2/4/X	66	DDBJ	strain 4				
	<u>.</u>	2	Clostridium saccharolyticum	<u>کا ۲</u>	95.81	genomeDB	%66<				·······
efrain?4	OTI I87	790	Eubacterium contortum	2/11/2	66	DDBJ			1AC		
and the second		P	Clostridium sp. D5	VIV.	99.13	genomeDB		湖	被被求	,———·	
etrain??	OTIBE	1424	Clostridium indolis	6/11/A	100	DDBJ	strain 9				
	3	+741	Anaerostipes caccae	ر ا	96.96	genomeDB	%66<				
			Lachnospiraceae bacterium		ų	-					
etrain 23	OT11452	1430	DJF_VP30	7/1/2	C B	200					·····
	70.00	2	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	<u> </u>	9	C		****** ****			
			3_1_57FAA_CT1		98.48	genomeDB					

											02/08/0 AW								
			•	2.65	<b>3</b> 145					**************************************			<u>.</u>						
				2 (8)		+:2 <u>*</u>										<del></del>			
NO VINCENTAL	50 NZ*1.	58483						Cilli Cilli		100			7.45 2.31						
										7			(¥)				6		_
															strain 4	%66<	strain 29	%66<	?
DDBJ	genomeDB	raga	genomeDB	DDBJ	Ć	genomeDB	DDBJ	(	genomeDB	DDBJ	genomeDB	рову		genomeus	DDBJ	genomeDB	DDBJ	genomeDB	1
693	93.23	66	99.78	97	0	98.03	95	1	97.45	86	99.56	95	1	8.78 8.	66	94.68	95	8 26	?
≥		2/IIX	VIVA		XIVa	***************		XIVa		\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \	\ \ \		XIVa		7 N.X	р > - -		XIVa	
Oscillospiraceae bacterium NML 061048	Oscillibacter valericigenes	Eubacterium contortum	Clostridium sp. D5	Clostridium scindens	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	5_1_57FAA	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	3_1_57FAA_CT1	Clostridium sp. 316002/08	Clostridiales bacterium 1_7_47FAA	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	3_1_57FAA_CT1	Bacteroides sp. MANG	Clostridium saccharolyticum	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4	Lachnospiraceae bacterium	2 1 57FAA CT1
1427		491	2		1433			1431		1420	674		1430		1430	<u> </u>		1430	
OTU253		OT11259	667010		OTU281			OTU288		OT11344	5		OTU359		OT11362	010002		OTU367	3
train24		strain25			strain26			strain27	4	-troin 28			strain29		S. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2.			strain31	

	OTU3 (SEQ ID NO.: 70)
	GATGAACGCTGCCGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACTA
5	AGACGGATTTC
	TTCGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GTAACCTGCC
40	TCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
10	CACAGGACCGC
	ATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCTAGTTG
15	GAGGGTAACGGCCCACCGAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGG
	TGAACGGCCAC
20	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
	OTU9 (SEQ ID NO.: 22)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
25	TCGAGTGAAG
	TTTTGGATGGAATTGAATTGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTG
30	CCTTACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
	CACAGGGCC
	GCATGGTCTGGTGCGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
35	TTAGGTAGT
	TGGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG
	GTGACCGGCC
40	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU14 (SEQ ID NO.: 28)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
	TCAATGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGAATTGAAATTGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTTACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
50	GCACAGGGCCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGGTAGTT
55	GGTGGGGTAACGGCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCCAC
	ATTGGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

	OTU15 (SEQ ID NO.: 71)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCATTA
5	AGACAGATTTC
Ü	TTCGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
10	GCACAGGGCCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGGTAGTT
15	GGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG
	GTGACCGGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
20	OTU21 (SEQ ID NO.: 24)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTA
	AGACAGATTTC
25	TTCGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGGCTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
30	GCACAGGACCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTAGTT
35	GGAGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
55	GTGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU23 (SEQ ID NO.: 72)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	GGAAGGAAGT
	TTTCGGATGGAATTCCTTAATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCG
45	TGGGGAACCT
	CCCTACTACAGGGGAGTAACAGCTGGAACGGACTGCTAATACCGCATAA
	GCGCACAGAAT
50	CGCATGATTCGGTGTGAAAGCTCCGGCAGTATAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCTGGT
	TGGCGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGAGA
55	GTGGACGGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU38 (SEQ ID NO.: 73)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
5	TCAATGAAGTT
J	TTCGGATGGAATTGAATTGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
10	GCACAGGACCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTAGTT
15	GGAGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGC
	GTGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
20	OTU46 (SEQ ID NO.: 20)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCGAGCACT
	on on the control of
25	TGTGCTCGAGT
	GGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGTAACCTGCCCTAGACAGGGGGATAA
	CTATTGGAAA
	CGATAGCTAAGACCGCATAGGTACGGACACTGCATGGTGACCGTATTAAA
30	GTGCCTCAAA
	GCACTGGTAGAGGATGGACTTATGGCGCATTAGCTGGTTGGCGGGGTAAC
	GGCCCACCAA
35	GGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCCACACTGGGACTG
	AGACACGGCC
	CAG
40	OTU49 (SEQ ID NO.: 74)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGTGCCTAACACACGCAAGACGAACGAA
	AAAATGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGATTTTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTC
	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
50	CGCACAGTACC
50	GCATGGTACGTGTGAAAACTACCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGAGTCCCGCGTC
	GATTAGCCAG
	TTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGA
55	GGGTGACCGGC
	CACATTGGGGACTGAGACACGGGCCCAA

	OTU55 (SEQ ID NO.: 29)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	CGGAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
10	CACGGAACCGC
	ATGGTTCCGTGTGAAAAACTACCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCCAGTT
15	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
	GTGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACCCCA
20	OTU57 (SEQ ID NO.: 75)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
	TCGATGAAGTT
25	TTCGGATGGATTTGAAATCGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTTACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
30	ACAGGCCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGCGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCCAGTT
35	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGG
	TGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
40	OTU73 (SEQ ID NO: 26)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCATGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TAGCTTGCTA
45	TCGGAGCTTAGTGGCGAACGGGTGAGTAACACGTAGATAACCTGCCTG
	GACCGGGAT
	AACAGTTGGAAACGACTGCTAATACCGGATAGGCAGAGAGGAGGCATCTC
50	TTCTCTGTTA
	AAGTTGGGATACAACGCAAACAGATGGATCTGCGGTGCATTAGCTAGTTG
	GTGAGGTAAC
	GGCCCACCAAGGCGATGATGCATAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGGCGAACGGCCAC
55	ATTGGGACTG
	AGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU86 (SEQ ID NO.: 35)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	TTGGAAGGAAG
	TTTCGGATGGAATTCCTTAATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCG
	TGGGGAACCT
	ACCCTATACAGGGGATAACAGCTGGAAACGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAA
10	GCGCACAGAAT
	CGCATGATTCGGTGTGAAAAGCTCCGGCAGTATAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCT
	GATTAGCTGG
15	TTGGCGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGAG
	AGTGGACGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
20	OTU87 (SEQ ID NO.: 34)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTT
	TACTTAGATTT
25	CTTCGGATTGAAAGTTTTGCGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTG
	CCTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
30	ACCACAGTACC
	GCATGGTACAGTGGGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCTAGT
35	TGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG
	GTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU89 (SEQ ID NO.: 76)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	GGAAGGAAGT
45	TTTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGC
	CCTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAACACCGCATAAGC
50	GCACGGAACCG
	CATGGTTCTGTGAAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCCAGT
	TGGCGAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGACGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAG
55	AGGGTGAACGG
	CCACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU92 (SEQ ID NO.: 77)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTTATG
5	CAGAGGAAGTT
J	TTCGGATGGAATCGGCGTAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
10	CACAGCTTCAC
	ATGAGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGGTAGTTG
15	GTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	OTU101 (SEQ ID NO.: 78)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	AAGATGAAGTT
25	TTCGGATGGAATCTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
30	GCACAGTGCCG
	CATGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCCAGTT
35	GGCGGGGTAACGGCCACCGAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCCA
	CACTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU111 (SEQ ID NO.: 79)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	CAGAGGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
50	CACAGCTTCAC
50	ATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTGGTTG
	GCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGAGAG
55	TGGACGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

OTU114 (SEQ ID NO.: 80)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTG
TTTTCAGAATC
TTCGGAGGAAGAGGACAGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
GGGCAACCTGC
CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
GCACAGGACCG
CATGGTGTAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
TTAGCCAGTT
GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
GTGAACGCCA
CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
OTU119 (SEQ ID NO.: 81)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
AAGATGAAGTT
TTCGGATGGAATCTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
GATAACCTGC
CTCACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
GCACAGTGCCG
CATGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGA
TTAGCCAGTT
GCGGGGTAACGGCCCGACCAAAGCGACGGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
GGTNACCGGCC
ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
OTU125 (SEQ ID NO.: 82)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTG
TTTTCAGAATC
TTCGGAGGAAGAGACAGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
GGGCAACCTGC
CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
GCACAGGACCG
CATGGTGTAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
TTAGGTAGTT
GGTGGGTAAAGGCTACCGAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGACGAGG
GTGACCGGCCA
CGATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU131 (SEQ ID NO.: 83)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	AAGATGAAGTT
J	TTCGGATGGAATCTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
10	GCACAGTGCCG
	CATGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCCAGTT
15	GCGGGTAACGGCCACCGAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGACGAGGG
	TNACCGGCACA
	TTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
20	OTU136 (SEQ ID NO.: 19)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCGAGCACT
	TGTGCTCGAGT
25	GGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGTAACCTGCCCTTTACAGGGGGATA
	ACTATTGGAAA
	CGATAGCTAAGACCGCATAGGTAAAGATACCGCATGGTAAGTTTATTAA
30	AAGTGCCAAGG
	CACTGGTAGAGGATGGACTTATGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACG
	GCTCACCAAG
25	GCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCCACACTGGGACTG
35	AGACACGGCCC
	AG
	OTU137 (SEQ ID NO.: 84)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	AAGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
45	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
	CGCACAGTGCC
50	GCATGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGGTAGT
	TGGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
55	GGTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU144 (SEQ ID NO.: 85)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
5	TCGATGAAGTT
Ü	TTTGGATGGAATTGAAATTGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTTACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
10	GCACAGGGCCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGCGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGGTAGTT
15	GGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCGAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
	GGTGACCGGCA
	CATTGGGACCTGAGACACGGGCCCA
20	OTU152 (SEQ ID NO.: 36)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	CAGAGGAAGTT
25	TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
30	CACGGAACCGC
50	ATGGGTTCTGTGTGAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCCAGTTG
	GCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGC
35	TGAACGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU161 (SEQ ID NO.: 86)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TAGATGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTG
43	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGACAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
	CACAGTACCG
50	CATGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCCAGTT
	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGG
55	TGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU163 (SEQ ID NO.: 87)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	GGAGGAAGTT
Ü	TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
10	ACGGAACCGC
	ATGGTTCCGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGATT
	AGGTAGTTG
15	GTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGT
	GACCGGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	OTU165 (SEQ ID NO.: 88)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGCACCCT
	TGACTGAGGT
25	TTCGGCCAAATGATAGGAATGCTTAGTGGCGGACTGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	AGGAACCTAC
	CTTCCAGAGGGGACGAACAGTTGGAACGACTGCTAATACCGCATGACGCA
30	TGACCGGGGC
	GATCCCGGGCCGATGTCAAAGATTTTATTCGCTGGAAGATGGCCTCGCGTC
	TGATTAGCT
35	AGATGGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCATGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGAG
33	AGGTTGACCG
	GCCACATTGGGACTGAGATACGGCCCA
10	OTU166 (SEQ ID NO.: 25)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	AAATGAAGTT
	TCGGATGGATTTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGGAT
45	AACCTCCCT
	AACCTGCCT CACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGCA
	CAGTACCGCA
50	TGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGATTA
	GCCAGTTGG
	CGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTG
55	ACCGCCACG
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

	OTU173 (SEQ ID NO.: 123)
	GACGAACGCTGGCGCCCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTTGTG
5	TTGAAAGCTTG
Ü	CTGGATATACAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGGGTAACCT
	GCCTCATACAG
	GGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGCACAGGAT
10	CGCATGGTCTG
	GTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGATTAACTAGT
	TGGAGGGTA
15	ACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGAGTCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGGTGAACGG
	CCACGATTGGG
	ACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
20	OTU174 (SEQ ID NO.: 27)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	GGAAGGAAGT
25	TTTCGGATGGAATTCCTTAATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCG
	TGGGGAACCT
	GCCCTATACAGGGGGATAACAGCTGGAAACGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAA
30	GCGCACAGAAT
	CGCATGATTCGGTGTGAAAAGCTCCGGCAGTATAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCT
	GATTAGCTGG
	TTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGA
35	GAGTGGACGC
	CACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU181 (SEQ ID NO.: 89)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TAAAATGAAGT
	TTTCGGATGGATTTTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
45	GGATAACCTG
	CCTCACGACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAA
<b>5</b> 0	GCGCACAGTAC
50	CGCATGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCCAG
	TTGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCGAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
55	GGTGACCGGC
	CACATTGGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU182 (SEQ ID NO.: 90)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCGGGCAGCA
5	ATGCCCGAGT
	GGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGTAACCTGCCCTTTACAGGGGGATAA
	CTATTGGAAA
10	CGATAGCTAAGACCGCATAGGTAAAGATACCGCATGGTAAGTTTATTAAA
10	AGTGCCAAGG
	CACTACGAGGGAGTAGTGATATGCGCATAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGC
	TCACCAAGGC
15	GACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAGA
	CACGGCCCAG
20	OTU189 (SEQ ID NO.: 91)
20	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	AGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTG
25	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGACACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
	ACAGCTTCAC
30	ATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGATT
	AGCCAGTTG
	GCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGGT
35	GAACGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
	OTU195 (SEQ ID NO.: 32)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TAGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGT
45	GGATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGACGAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
	CGCACAGTACC
50	GCATGGTACGGTGTAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTC
50	ATTAGCCAGT
	TGGCGGGTAACGGCCCACCGAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGC
55	GTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU196 (SEQ ID NO.: 92)
	GACGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGCACCCC
5	TGAATGAGGT
	TTCGGCCAAAGGAAGGGAATGCTTAGTGGCGGACTGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	AGGAACCTGC
	CTTTCAGAGGGGACAACAGTTGGAAACGACTGCTAATACCGCATGACACA
10	TGAATGGGC
	ATCCCATTGATGTCAAAGATTTATCGCTGAAAGATGGCCTCGCGTCCCATT
	AGCTAGTAG
15	GCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCTAGGCGACGATGGGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGGTT
	GACCGGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGATACGGCCCA
20	OTU199 (SEQ ID NO.: 93)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCGAGCACTT
	GTGCTCGAGT
25	GGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGTAACCTGCCCTAGACAGGGGGAGTA
	ACTATTGGAA
	CGATAGCTAAGACCGCATAGGTACGGACACTGCGTGGTGACCGTATTAAA
30	AGTAGCCTCA
30	AAGACACTGGTAGAGGATGGACTTATGGCGCATTAGCTGGTTGGCGGGGT
	AACGGCCCAC
0.5	CCAAGGCGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCCACACTGGC
35	ACTGAGACAC
	GGCCCAG
40	OTU202 (SEQ ID NO.: 94)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TAACGGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGAAGTTGAATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
45	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTTGTACTGGGGGACAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
	GCACAGTATCG
50	CATGATACAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCTAGTT
	GGAGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGC
55	GTGAACGCCA

CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG

	OTU204 (SEQ ID NO.: 95)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACTAA
5	GACGGATTTC
	TTCGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGAC
10	CACAGTACCG
	CATGGTACAGTGGGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTAGTT
15	GGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	OTU211 (SEQ ID NO.: 96)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTTT
	CGATGAAGTT
25	TTCGGATGGATTTGAAATCGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
	CTTACACTGGGGGATAACAGCTGGAAACGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
30	CACAGAATCG
	CATGATTCGGTGCGAAAAGCTCCGGCAGTATAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCTGGTT
35	GGCGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGAGAG
33	TGGACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
40	OTU214 (SEQ ID NO.: 97)
40	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	AAGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
45	GGTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGAGTAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
	CGCACAGGGCT
50	GCATGGCCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCTAGT
	TGGAGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAG
55	GGTGAACGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

## OTU221 (SEQ ID NO.: 21)

5	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGGGTGCTCA
	TGACGGAGGA
	TTCGTCCAACGGATTGAGTTACCCAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGGAGTAACGGCGTGAGTAACGCGGTGAGTAACGCGGTGAGTAACGCGGAGTAACGGAGTAACGCGGAGTAACGAGAACGGAGTAACGAGAACGAGAACGAGAACGAGAACAGAACAACAACAA
10	GGAACCTGC
10	CTTGGAGAGGGGAATAACACTCCGAAAGGAGTGCTAATACCGCATGATGC
	AGTTGGGTCG
	CATGGCTCTGACTGCCAAAGATTTATCGCTCTGAGATGGCCTCGCGTCTGA
15	TTAGCTAGT
	AGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCTAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGG
	TTGACCGGCC
20	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
	OTU224 (SEQ ID NO.: 98)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACCTT
25	GGCGGATTTC
	TTCGGATTGAAGCCTTGGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
30	CCTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
	CACAGCTTCA
	CATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGCGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGA
35	TTAGCCAGTT
	GACAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGC
	TGAACGCCA
10	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
	OTU225 (SEQ ID NO.: 99)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAAGTTATG
15	CAGAGGAAGT
,	TTTCGGTATGGAATCGGCGTAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTC
	GGAAACCTG
	CCCTGTACCGGGGGAGTAACACTTAGAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
50	GCACAGCTTC
	ACATGAGGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCCAGT
55	TGGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
	GTGAACGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

	OTU237 (SEQ ID NO.: 100)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	GAAGGAAGTTT
	TCGGATGGAATTCGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGGA
10	TAACCTGCCT
10	CACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGCA
	CAGTGCCGCA
	TGGTACGGTGTAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGATTA
15	GCCAGTTGG
	CGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTG
	ACCGGCCACA
20	TTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU246 (SEQ ID NO.: 101)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTTATGC
25	AGAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCGGCGTAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GAAACCTGCC
30	CTATACAGGGGATAACAGCTGGAAACGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
	ACAGAATCGC
	ATGATTCGGTGTGAAAAGCTCCGGCAGTATAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGATT
35	AGCTGGTTG
	GCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCTTGAGAGAGT
	GGACGCCAC
40	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU253 (SEQ ID NO.: 37)
	GACGAACGCTGCCGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAATCGAACGGAGCACCCT
45	TGACTGAGGT
40	TTCGGCCAAATGATAGGAATGCTTAGTGGCGGACTGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	AGGAACCTGC
	CTTCCAGAGGGGACAACAGTTGGAAACGACTGCTAATACCGCATGACGC
50	ATGACCGGGG
	CATCCCGGGCATGTCAAAGATTTTATCGCTGGAAGATGGCCTCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTAGA
55	TGGTGGGGTAACGGCCCACCATGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGG
	TTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGATACGGGCCCAG

	OTU259 (SEQ ID NO.: 38)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTTT
5	ACTTAGATTT
	CTTCGGATTGAAAAGTTTTGCGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCT
10	GCCTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
	ACCACGGTAC
	CGCATGGTACAGTGGGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCT
15	GATTAGCTAG
	TTGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
	GGTGACCGGC
20	ACATTGGGACCTGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU262 (SEQ ID NO.: 102)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
25	TAGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGT
	GGATAACCTGC
30	CTCACACTGGGGGACAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
	GCACAGTACCG
	CATGGTACAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGA
35	TTAGCCAGTT
	GGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG
	GTGACCGGCCA
40	CATTGGGGACCTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU268 (SEQ ID NO.: 103)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTG
	TTTTCAGAATC
45	TTCGGAGGAAGAGGACAGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGCAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
50	GCACAGGACCG
	CATGGTGTAGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGGTAGTT
55	GGTGGGGTAAAGGCCTACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGACG
	GGTGACCGGCA
	CATTGGGGACTGAGACACGGGCCCAA

OTU269 (SEQ ID NO.: 104)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
TAGATGAAGTT
TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGT
GGATAACCTGC
CTCACACTGGGGGACGAACAGTTAGAAATAGACTGCTAATACCGCATAA
GCGCACAGTAC
CGCATGGTACAGTGTGAAAAACTACCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGCT
GATTAGTCCA
GTTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCGACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGA
GGGTGACCGG
CCGACAGTTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
OTU277 (SEQ ID NO.: 105)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACTA
AGACGGATTTC
TTTGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
GGTAACCTGC
CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
GCACAGGATCG
CATGGTCTGGTGGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTG
ATTAGCTAGT
TGGAGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAG
GGTGAACGCC
ACGATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
OTU279 (SEQ ID NO.: 106)
GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
CAGAGGAAGTT
TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
GGAACCTGCCC
TGTACCGGGGGAGTAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
CACGGAACCGC
ATGGTTCTGTGTGAAAAACTACCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGA
TTAGCCAGTT
GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
GTGAACGCCA
CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

	OTU280 (SEQ ID NO.: 107)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCTTTGTAAA
5	GGAGCTTGCT
	TCTTTACGAGGAGTGGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGCAATCTGCCC
	ATCGGCCTGGG
10	ATAACAGTTGGAAACGACTGCTAATACCGGATAGGTTAGTTTCTGGCATC
10	AGGGACTAAT
	TAAAGTTGGGATACAACACGGATGGATGAGCTTATGGCGTATTAGCTAGT
	AGGTGAGGTA
15	
	ACGGCCCACCTAGGCGATGATACGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGAC
20	TGAGACACGGCCCAA
	OTU281 (SEQ ID NO.: 39)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
25	CGCCTGATTT
	TCTTCGGAGATGAAGGCGGCTGCGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACG
	CGTGGGCAAC
30	CTGCCTTGCACTGGGGGATAACAGCCAGAAATGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAA
	GACCGAAGC
	GCCGCATGGCGCCGAAAGCCCCGGCGGTGCAAGATGGGCCCGCGT
35	CTGATTAGGT
	AGTTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAG
	AGGGTGACCG
40	GCCACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
	OTU286 (SEQ ID NO.: 108)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACTA
45	AGACGGATTTC
45	TTCGGATTGAAGTCTTTGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
50	GCACAGGATCG
	CATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCCAGTT
55	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
	GTGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGGCCCAA

	OTU287 (SEQ ID NO.: 109)
	GACGAACGCTGGCGCGCCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGACACATC
5	CGACGGAATAG
	CTTGCTAGGAAGATGGATGTTGTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGT
	GAGCAACCTGC
10	CTCGGAGTGGGGACAACAGTTGGAAACGACTGCTAATACCGCATACGG
10	TGGTCGGGGA
	CATCCCCTGGCCAAGAAAGGATTATATCCGCTCTGAGATGGGCTCGCGTC
	TGATTAGCTA
15	GTTGGCGGGTAATGGCCCGACCGAAGGCAACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGA
	GAGGTTGAACG
20	GCCACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCCAG
	OTU288 (SEQ ID NO.: 40)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTTATGC
25	AGAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCGGCGTAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GAAACCTGCC
30	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
	ACAGCTTCAC
	ATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGATT
35	AGCCAGTTG
	GCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGGT
	GAACGCCAC
40	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU296 (SEQ ID NO.: 23)
	GATGAACGCTGCCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	GCCCGACTT
45	CTTCGGAACGAGGAGCCTTGCGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCG
	TGGGCAACCT
	GCCTTGCACTGGGGGATAACAGCCAGAAATGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAAG
50	ACCGAAGCGC
	CGCATGGCGCAGCGGCCAAAGCCCCGGCGGTGCAAGATGGGCCCGCGTCT
	GATTAGGTAG
55	TTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAG
	GGTGACCGGC
	CACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA

	OTU297 (SEQ ID NO.: 110)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	TATAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATATGGGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGAGTAACAGTTAGAAATGGCTGCTAATACCCCACTAA
10	GCGCACGGTAC
	CGCATGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACCCAGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTC
	TGATTAGCCAG
15	TTGGCGGGGTAACGGCCCGACCAAACGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGA
	GAGGGTGACCG
	GCCGACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	OTU303 (SEQ ID NO.: 111)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
25	AGATGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGATTCTGAGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTG
	GATAACCTGC
30	CTCACACTGGGGGACAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
	CACAGTACCG
	CATGGTACAGCGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGAT
35	TAGCCAGTT
	GGCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGCAC
40	ATTGGGGACTGAGACCACGGGCCCAA
	OTU304 (SEQ ID NO.: 112)
	ATTGAACGCTGGCGGCAGGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGTAACAGGA
45	AGCAGCTTGC
45	TGCTTTGCTGACGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAATGTCTGGGAAACTGCCCC
	ATGGAGGG
	GATAACTACTGGAAACGGTAGCTAATACCGCATAACGTCGCAAGACCAAA
50	GAGGGGACC
	TTAGGGCCTCTTGCCATCGGATGTGCCCAGATGGGATTAGCTAGTAGGTGG
	GGTAAAGGC
55	TCACCTAGGCGACGATCCCTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGACCAGCCACACTC
	GAACTGAGA
	CACGGTCCAG
	GAGGGGACC TTAGGGCCTCTTGCCATCGGATGTGCCCAGATGGGATTAGCTAGTAGGTGC GGTAAAGGC TCACCTAGGCGACGATCCCTAGCTGGTCTGAGAGGATGACCAGCCACACTC GAACTGAGA

	OTU306 (SEQ ID NO.: 33)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	AACGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAAGTTGAATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGTAACCTGC
10	CTTGTACTGGGGGACGAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
	GCACAGTATC
	GCATGATACAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCTAGT
15	TGGTAAGGTAACGGCTTACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGG
	GTGACCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	OTU307 (SEQ ID NO.: 113)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TATAGGAAGTT
25	TATAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATATGGGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GAGTAACCTG
30	CCTCACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGGCTGCTAATACCCCATAAGCG
	CACAGTACC
	GCATGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACCCAGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTG
0.5	ATTAGCCAGT
35	TGGCGGGTAACGGCCGACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCAC
	GATTGGGACCTGAGACACGGGCCCA
40	OFFICIAL (OFFI ID NO. 114)
	OTU312 (SEQ ID NO.: 114)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
45	CGAGGAAGTT
	TTCGGATGGAATCAGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GAAACCTGCC
50	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
	ACAGCTTCAC ATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGATT
55	AGCTAGTTG GAGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGGT
	GAACGCCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
	ATTOUGACTUAUACACUUCCCAU

	OTU313 (SEQ ID NO.: 115)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAATACATGCAAGTCGAACGCGGGCAGCA
5	ATGCCCGAGT
	GGCGAACGGGTGAGTAATACATAAGTAACCTGCCCTTTACAGGGGGATAA
	CTATTGGAAA
	CGATAGCTAAGACCGCATAGGTAAAGATACCGCATGGTAAGTTTATTAAA
10	GTGCCAAGGC
	ACTGGTAGAGGATGGACTTATGGCGCATTAGCTAGTTGGTGAGGTAACGGC
	TCACCAAGG
15	CGACGATGCGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTGACCGGCCACACTGGGACTGAG
	ACACGGCCCA
	A
20	OTU314 (SEQ ID NO.: 31)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGCTGT
	TTTCAGAATC
25	TTCGGAGGAAGAGGACAGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGCAACCTGC
30	CTCATACAGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
	CACAGGACCG
	CATGGTGTAGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGAT
0.5	TAGGTAGTT
35	GGTGGGGTAAGGCCGTACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGGCCA
	CATTGGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU210 (CEO ID NO. 11()
	OTU319 (SEQ ID NO.: 116)
	GATGAACGCAACTT
45	CAGAGGAAGTT TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
50	CACAGTACCGC
	ATGGTACAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAGCCAGTTG
55	GCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGACCGCCACA
	TTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU326 (SEQ ID NO.: 117)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	AAAATGAAGTT
Ü	TTCGGATGGATTTTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GATAACCTGC
	CTCACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
10	GCACAGCTTCA
	CATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCCAGTT
15	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
	GTGAACGCCA
	CATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
20	OTU229 (SEQ ID NO : 119)
	OTU328 (SEQ ID NO.: 118) GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTGCCT
	TAGAAAGAGA
25	TTCGTCCAATTGATAAGGTTACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	AGGAACCTGC
	CTCGGAGTGGGGAATAACAGACCGAAAGGTCTGCTAATACCGCATGATG
30	CAGTTGGACCG
30	endifidenced
	CATGGTCCTGACTGCCAAAGATTTATCGCTCTGAGATGGCCTCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTTGT
35	TGGCGGGGTAATGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGG
	TTGGCCGGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
40	
	OTU333 (SEQ ID NO.: 119)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTGCTCA
45	TGACAGAGGA
	TTCGTCCAATGGAGTGAGTTACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGA
	GTAACCTGC
50	CTTGGAGTGGGAATAACAGGTGGAAACATCTGCTAATACCGCATGATGC
	AGTTGGGTCG
	CATGGCTCTGACTGCCAAAGATTTATCGCTCTGAGATGGACTCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTGGT
55	TGGCGGGTAACGGCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGGTT
	GGCCGGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG

	JTO	J334 (SEQ ID NO.: 41)
	GA	TGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
5	ATA	AGGAAGTT
3	TTC	CGGATGGAATATGGGATGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GA	FAACCTGC
	CTC	CACACTGGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGGCTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
10	CAC	CAGTACCG
	CA	TGGTACGGTGTGAAAAACCCAGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGAT
	TAC	GCCAGTT
15	GG	CGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGG
	TGA	ACCGGCCA
	CAT	TTGGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCA
20	[0210]	OTU337 (SEQ ID NO.: 30)
		GACGAACGCTGGCGCGCCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGCTTAC
		GTTTTGAAGTT
25		TTCGGATGGATGAATGTAAGCTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTG
		AGCAACCTGCC
		TTTCAGAGGGGGATAACAGCCGGAAACGGCTGCTAATACCGCATGATGT
30		TGCGGGGCAC
		ATGCCCCTGCAACCAAAGGAGCAATCCGCTGAAAGATGGGCTCGCGTCC
		GATTAGCCAGT
35	TGO	GCGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAAGCGACGATCGGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGG
		GAACGCC
		ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAG
40	1101	Trooner on one reduced to
	JTO	J339 (SEQ ID NO.: 120)
	GA	TGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
45	AA	ATGAAGTT
	TTC	CGGATGGATTTTTGATTGACTGAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	ATA	AACCTGC
	CTC	CACACTGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
50	AC	AGTACCGC
	ATO	GGTACGGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTGAGATGGATCCGCGTCTGATT
	AG	CCAGTTG
55	CGG	GGGTAACGGCCCGACCAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCGTGAGAGGTG
	ACO	CGGCCCAC
	$AT^r$	TGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA

	OTU340 (SEQ ID NO.: 121)
	GACGAACGCTGGCGCGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGGAGTTGTGT
5	TGAAAGCTTG
	CTGGATATACAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACACGTGAGTAACCTG
	CCTCTCAGAG
	TGGAATAACGTTTGGAAACGAACGCTAATACCGCATAACGTGAGAAGAGG
10	GCATCCTCTT
	TTTACCAAAGATTTATCGCTGAGAGATGGGCTCGCGGCCGATTAGGTAGTT
	GGTGAGATA
15	ACAGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCGGTAGCCGGACTGAGAGGTTGATCGGCC
	ACATTGGGAC
	TGAGACACGGCCCAG
20	OTU353 (SEQ ID NO.: 122)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCACCTT
	GACGGATTCT
25	TCGGATTGAAGCCTTGGTGACTGAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTGG
	GTAACCTGCC
	TCATACAGGGGGATAAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGC
30	GCACAGGACC
	GCATGGTCTGGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTATGAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCTAGT
25	TGGAGGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGG
35	GTGAACGCC
40	ACATTGGGACTGAGGACACGGCCCA
40	OTU359 (SEQ ID NO.: 42)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	TCGAGGAAGTT
45	TTCGGATGGAATCAGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCTGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
50	CACAGCTTCAC
	ATGAAAGCAGTGTGAAAAACTCCGGTGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTG
	ATTAGCCAGTT
55	GGCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGGAGAG
	GGTGAACGCC
	ACATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCG

	OTU362 (SEQ ID NO.: 43)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGGCGTGCTTAACACATGCAAGTCGAGCGAAGCGGTT
5	TCGATGAAGTT
J	TTCGGATGGATTTGAAATCGACTTAGCGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGT
	GGGTAACCTGC
	CTTACACTGGGGATAACAGTTAGAAATGACTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCGC
10	ACAGGCCCC
	ATGGTCCGGTGAAAACTCCGGTGGTGTAAGATGGACCCGCGTCTGATT
	AGGTAGTTGG
15	TGGGTAACGGCCCACCAAGCCGACGATCAGTAGCCGACCTGAGAGGGTG
	ACCGCCACAT
	TGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
20	OTU367 (SEQ ID NO.: 44)
	GATGAACGCTGGCGTGCCTAACACATGCAAGTCGAACGAA
	CAGAGGAAGTT
25	TTCGGATGGAATCGGTATAACTTAGTGGCGGACGGGTGAGTAACGCGTG
	GGAAACCCGCC
	CTGTACCGGGGGATAACACTTAGAAATAGGTGCTAATACCGCATAAGCG
30	CACAGCTTCAC
	ATGAAGCAGTGTGAAAACTCCGGTAGGTACAGGATGGTCCCGCGTCTGA
	TTAGCCAGTTG
25	GCAGGGTAACGGCCTACCAAAGCGACGATCAGTAGCCGGCCTGAGAGGG
35	TCAACGCCAC
	ATTGGGACTGAGACACGGCCCAA
40	Claims
	<ol> <li>A composition which induces proliferation and/or accumulation of regulatory T cells, the composition consisting of a mixture of 17 bacterial strains corresponding to the operational taxonomic units (OTUs) identified below:</li> </ol>
45	
50	
50	
55	

	OTU	SEQ ID	CLOSEST SPECIES
			Clostridium saccharogumia
5	136	19	Clostridium ramosum JCM1298
	46	20	Clostridium ramosum
10	221	21	Flavonifractor plautii Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799
	9	22	Clostridium hathewayi Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1
15	21	24	Blautia coccoides Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA
1	166	25	Clostridium sp. Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613
20	73	26	Clostridium sp. MLG055 Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A
	174	27	Clostridium indolis Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662
25	337	30	Anaerotruncus colihominis Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241
20		31	Ruminococcus sp. ID8 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA
	195	32	Clostridium lavalense Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981
10 221 9 21 15 21 166 20 73 174 337 314	33	Clostridium symbiosum Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163	
	87	34	Eubacterium contortum Clostridium sp. D5
35	281	39	Clostridium scindens Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA
40	288	40	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1
	334	41	Clostridium sp. 316002/08 Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA
45	359	42	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1

2. The composition according to claim 1, wherein: (a) the regulatory T cells are transcription factor Foxp3-positive regulatory T cells, IL-10-producing regulatory T cells, or Helios-negative Foxp3-positive regulatory T cell; and/or (b) the composition has an immunosuppressive effect.

50

55

3. The composition according to claim 1 or claim 2 further comprising a substance selected from the group consisting of almond skin, inulin, oligofructose, raffinose, lactulose, pectin, hemicellulose, amylopectin, acetyl-Co A, biotin, beet molasses, yeast extracts, resistant starch, corticosteroids, mesalazine, mesalamine, sulfasalazine derivatives, immunosuppressive drugs, cyclosporin A, mercaptopurine, azathiopurine, prednisone, methotrexate, antihistamines, glucocorticoids, epinephrine, theophylline, cromolyn sodium, anti-leukotrienes, anti-cholinergic drugs for rhinitis, anti-cholinergic decongestants, mast-cell stabilizers, monoclonal anti-IgE antibodies, vaccines, anti-TNF inhibitors, and combinations thereof.

- 4. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the composition according to claim 1 or claim 2 and a pharmacologically acceptable carrier.
- 5. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 4 wherein the pharmacologically acceptable carrier is selected from one or more of the following: sterile water, physiological saline, vegetable oil, solvent, a base material, an emulsifier, a suspending agent, a surfactant, a stabilizer, a flavoring agent, an aromatic, an excipient, a vehicle, a preservative, a binder, a diluent, a tonicity adjusting agent, a soothing agent, a bulking agent, a disintegrating agent, a buffer agent, a coating agent, a lubricant, a colorant, a sweetener, a thickening agent, a flavour corrigent and a solubilizer.
- 10 **6.** The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in therapy or prophylaxis.
  - 7. The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in a method of inducing proliferation, accumulation or both proliferation and accumulation of regulatory T cells in an individual in need thereof.
- **8.** The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in a method of treating, aiding in treating, reducing the severity of, or preventing an autoimmune disease in an individual in need thereof.
  - **9.** The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in a method of treating, aiding in treating, reducing the severity of, or preventing an inflammatory disease in an individual in need thereof.
  - **10.** The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in a method of treating, aiding in treating, reducing the severity of, or preventing an allergic disease in an individual in need thereof.
  - **11.** The composition according to any one of claims 1-5 for use in a method of treating, aiding in treating, reducing the severity of, or preventing an infectious disease in an individual in need thereof.

## Patentansprüche

5

20

25

35

40

45

50

55

30 1. Zusammensetzung, die die Proliferation und/oder Anhäufung regulatorischer T-Zellen induziert, wobei die Zusammensetzung aus einer Mischung von 17 Bakterienstämmen besteht, die den unten aufgeführten operativen taxonomischen Einheiten (OTUs) entsprechen:

80

	OTU	SEQ ID	NÄCHSTE SPEZIES
	***************************************		Clostridium saccharogumia
5	136	19	Clostridium ramosum JCM1298
	46	20	Clostridium ramosum
10	221	21	Flavonifractor plautii Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799
	9	22	Clostridium hathewayi Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1
	21	24	Blautia coccoides Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA
15	166	25	Clostridium sp. Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613
	73	26	Clostridium sp. MLG055 Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A
20	174	27	Clostridium indolis Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662
	337	30	Anaerotruncus colihominis Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241
25	314	31	Ruminococcus sp. ID8 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA
	195	32	Clostridium lavalense Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981
30	306	33	Clostridium symbiosum Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163
30	87	34	Eubacterium contortum Clostridium sp. D5
	281	39	Clostridium scindens Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA
35	288	40	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1
40	334	41	Clostridium sp. 316002/08 Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA
70	359	42	Lachnospiraceae bacteriumA4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1

- 2. Zusammensetzung nach Anspruch 1, wobei: (a) die regulatorischen T-Zellen Transkriptionsfaktor-Foxp3-positive regulatorische T-Zellen, IL-10-produzierende regulatorische T-Zellen oder Helios-negative Foxp3-positive regulatorische T-Zellen sind; und/oder (b) die Zusammensetzung eine immunsuppressive Wirkung hat.
- 3. Zusammensetzung nach Anspruch 1 oder Anspruch 2, weiterhin umfassend eine Substanz, die aus der Gruppe ausgewählt ist, die aus Mandelhaut, Inulin, Oligofructose, Raffinose, Lactulose, Pektin, Hemicellulose, Amylopektin, Acetyl-Co A, Biotin, Rübenmelasse, Hefeextrakten, resistenter Stärke, Corticosteroiden, Mesalazin, Mesalamin, Sulfasalazin, Sulfasalazinderivaten, Immunsuppressiva, Cyclosporin A, Mercaptopurin, Azathiopurin, Prednison, Methotrexat, Antihistaminika, Glucocorticoiden, Epinephrin, Theophyllin, Cromolyn Natrium, Antileukotrienen, anti-cholinergen Arzneimitteln für Rhinitis, anti-cholinergen abschwellenden Mitteln, Mastzellstabilisatoren, monoklonalen Anti-IgE-Antikörpern, Impfstoffen, Anti-TNF-Inhibitoren und Kombinationen dieser besteht.
  - **4.** Pharmazeutische Zusammensetzung umfassend die Zusammensetzung nach Anspruch 1 oder Anspruch 2 und einen pharmakologisch annehmbaren Träger.

- 5. Pharmazeutische Zusammensetzung nach Anspruch 4, wobei der pharmakologisch annehmbare Träger unter einem oder mehreren der Folgenden ausgewählt ist: steriles Wasser, physiologische Kochsalzlösung, Pflanzenöl, Lösungsmittel, ein Basenmaterial, ein Emulgator, ein Suspendiermittel, ein Tensid, ein Stabilisator, ein Geschmacksstoff, ein Aroma, ein Hilfsstoff, ein Vehikel, ein Konservierungsmittel, ein Bindemittel, ein Verdünnungsmittel, ein Mittel zur Einstellung der Tonizität, ein Beruhigungsmittel, ein Füllstoff, ein Mittel zum Zersetzen, ein Puffer, ein Beschichtungsmittel, ein Schmiermittel, ein Färbemittel, ein Süßungsmittel, ein Verdickungsmittel, ein Geschmackskorrigens und ein Lösungsvermittler.
- 6. Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in der Therapie oder Prophylaxe.
- 7. Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in einem Verfahren zum Induzieren der Proliferation, Anhäufung oder der Proliferation und der Anhäufung regulatorischer T-Zellen in einem Individuum, das dieser bedarf.
- 8. Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in einem Verfahren zum Behandeln, Unterstützen im Behandeln, Verringern der Schwere von oder Verhindern einer Autoimmunerkrankung in einem Individuum, das dessen bedarf.
- 9. Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in einem Verfahren zum Behandeln, Unterstützen im Behandeln, Verringern der Schwere von oder Verhindern einer entzündlichen Erkrankung in einem Individuum, das dessen bedarf.
  - **10.** Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in einem Verfahren zum Behandeln, Unterstützen im Behandeln, Verringern der Schwere von oder Verhindern einer allergischen Erkrankung in einem Individuum, das dessen bedarf.
  - **11.** Zusammensetzung nach einem der Ansprüche 1-5 zur Anwendung in einem Verfahren zum Behandeln, Unterstützen im Behandeln, Verringern der Schwere von oder Verhindern einer Infektionskrankheit in einem Individuum, das dessen bedarf.

### Revendications

5

10

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

1. Composition qui induit une prolifération et/ou une accumulation de cellules T régulatrices, la composition consistant en un mélange de 17 souches bactériennes correspondant aux unités taxonomiques opérationnelles (UTO) identifiées ci-dessous :

UTO	SEQIDNO:	Espèce la plus proche	
136	19	Clostridium saccharogumia	
		Clostridium ramosum JCM1298	
46	20	Clostridium ramosum	
221	21	Flavonifractor plautii	
		Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus ATCC 29799	
9	22	Clostridium hathewayi	
		Clostridium saccharolyticum WM1	
21	24	Blautia coccoides	
		Lachnospiraceae bacterium 6 1 63FAA	
166	25	Clostridium sp.	
		Clostridium bolteae ATCC BAA-613	
73	26	Clostridium sp. MLG055	
		Erysipelotrichaceae bacterium 2 2 44A	

(suite)

	UTO	SEQIDNO:	Espèce la plus proche
5	174	27	Clostridium indolis Anaerostipes caccae DSM 14662
	337	30	Anaerotruncus colihominis Anaerotruncus colihominis DSM 17241
10	314	31	Ruminococcus sp. ID8 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 2 1 46FAA
	195	32	Clostridium lavalense Clostridium asparagiforme DSM 15981
15	306	33	Clostridium symbiosum Clostridium symbiosum WAL-14163
	87	34	Eubacterium contortum Clostridium sp. D5
20	281	39	Clostridium scindens Lachnospiraceae bacterium 5 1 57FAA
	288	40	Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1
25	334	41	Clostridium sp. 316002/08 Clostridiales bacterium 1 7 47FAA
	359	42	Lachnospiraceae bacterium A4 Lachnospiraceae bacterium 3 1 57FAA CT1

30

45

50

55

- 2. Composition selon la revendication 1, où : (a) les cellules T régulatrices sont des cellules T régulatrices positives au facteur de transcription Foxp3, des cellules T régulatrices productrices d'IL-10, ou des cellules T régulatrices positives à Foxp3 et négatives à Helios ; et/ou (b) la composition a un effet immunodépresseur.
- 3. Composition selon la revendication 1 ou la revendication 2, comprenant en outre une substance choisie dans le groupe constitué par la peau d'amande, l'inuline, l'oligofructose, le raffinose, le lactulose, la pectine, l'hémicellulose, l'amylopectine, l'acétyl-Co A, la biotine, les mélasses de betterave, les extraits de levure, l'amidon résistant, les corticostéroïdes, la mésalazine, la mésalamine, la sulfasalazine, les dérivés de sulfasalazine, les médicaments immunodépresseurs, la cyclosporine A, la mercaptopurine, l'azathiopurine, la prednisone, le méthotrexate, les antihistaminiques, les glucocorticoïdes, l'épinéphrine, la théophylline, la cromolyne sodique, les antileucotriènes, les médicaments anticholinergiques pour une rhinite, les décongestionnants anticholinergiques, les stabilisants de mastocytes, les anticorps anti-IgE monoclonaux, les vaccins, les inhibiteurs anti-TNF, et leurs combinaisons.
  - **4.** Composition pharmaceutique comprenant la composition de la revendication 1 ou de la revendication 2 et un véhicule acceptable du point de vue pharmacologique.
  - 5. Composition pharmaceutique selon la revendication 4, dans laquelle le véhicule acceptable du point de vue pharmacologique est un ou plusieurs choisis parmi les suivants : l'eau stérile, la solution salée physiologique, une huile végétale, un solvant, un matériau de base, un émulsionnant, un agent de mise en suspension, un tensioactif, un stabilisant, un agent aromatisant, un aromatique, un excipient, un véhicule, un conservateur, un liant, un diluant, un agent d'ajustement de la tonicité, un agent calmant, un agent de remplissage, un agent délitant, un agent tampon, un agent d'enrobage, un lubrifiant, un colorant, un édulcorant, un agent épaississant, un correcteur de goût et un solubilisant.
  - 6. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation en thérapie ou en prophylaxie.
    - 7. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation dans un procédé pour induire une prolifération, une accumulation, ou à la fois une prolifération et une accumulation de cellules T régulatrices

chez un individu en ayant besoin.

- 8. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation dans un procédé pour traiter, aider à traiter, réduire la gravité de, ou prévenir, une maladie auto-immune chez un individu en ayant besoin.
- 9. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation dans un procédé pour traiter, aider à traiter, réduire la gravité de, ou prévenir, une maladie inflammatoire chez un individu en ayant besoin.
- 10. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation dans un procédé pour traiter, aider à traiter, réduire la gravité de, ou prévenir, une maladie allergique chez un individu en ayant besoin.
  - 11. Composition selon l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 5, pour une utilisation dans un procédé pour traiter, aider à traiter, réduire la gravité de, ou prévenir, une maladie infectieuse chez un individu en ayant besoin.

84

10

15

20

25

30

35

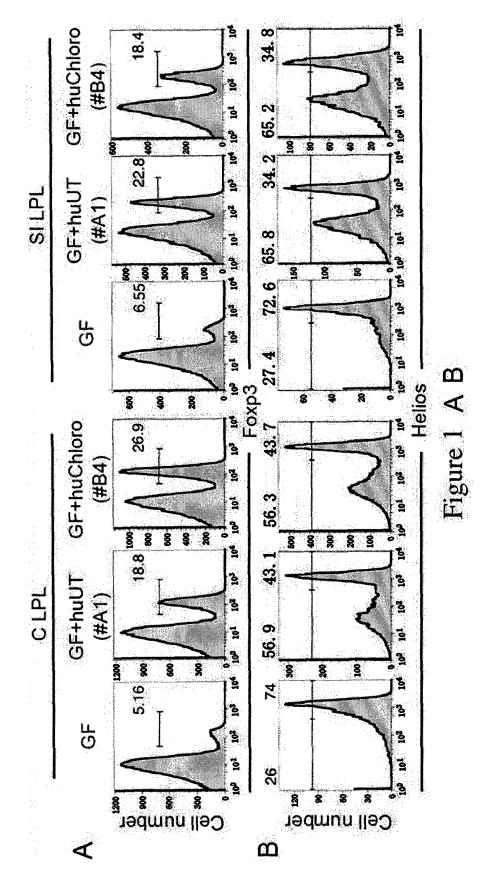
40

45

50

55

[Fig. 1A·B]





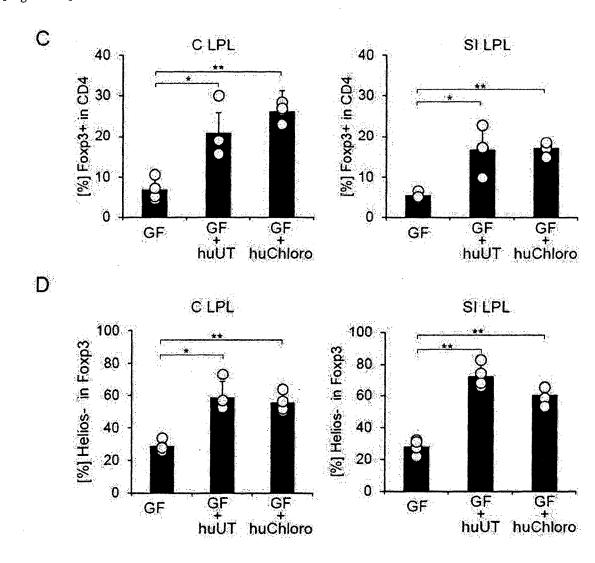
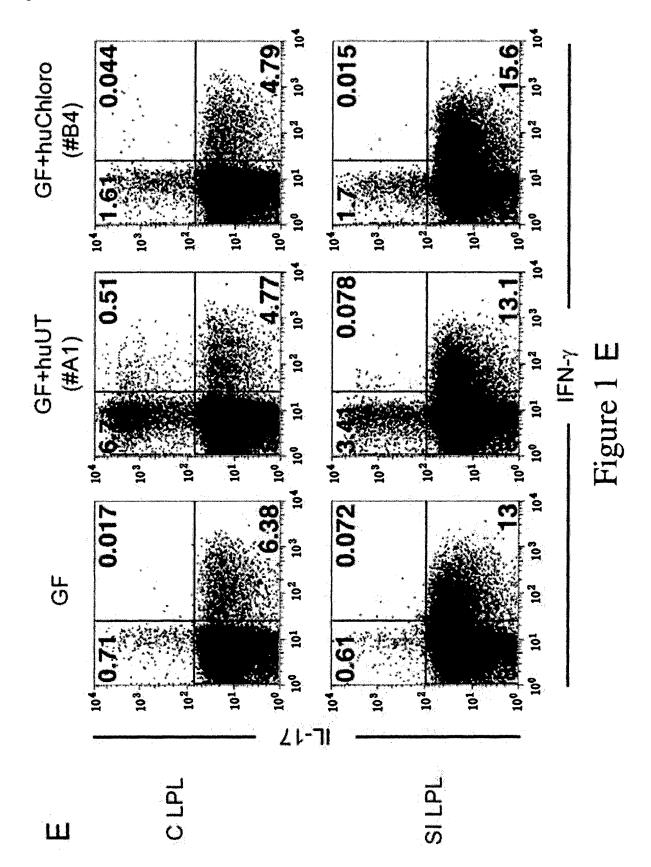


Figure 1 C D

[Fig. 1E]



[Fig. 1F·G]

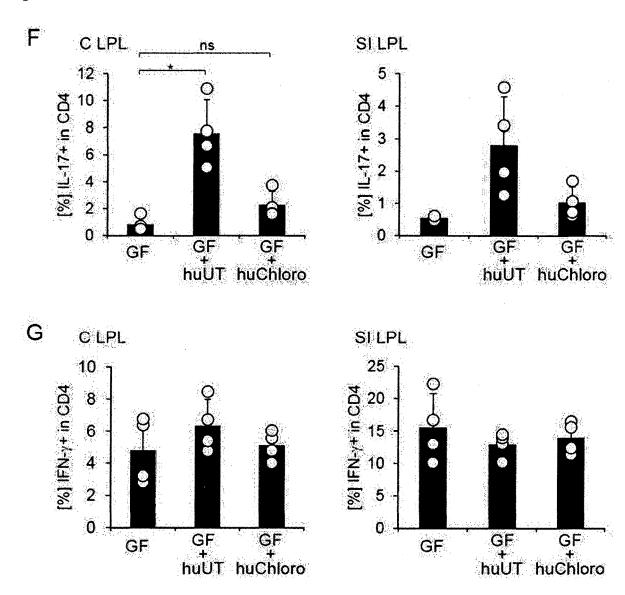
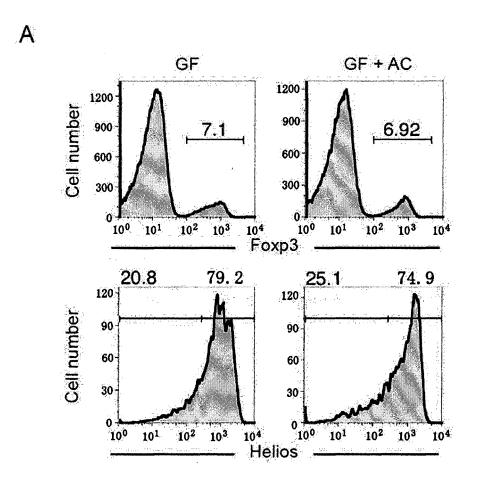


Figure 1 F G

[Fig. 2]



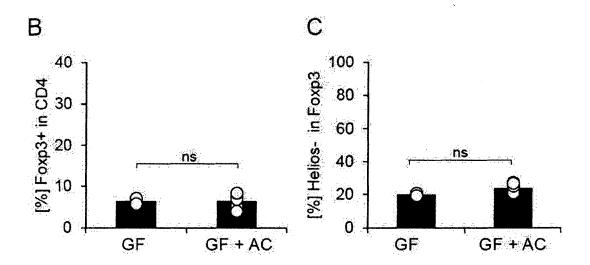
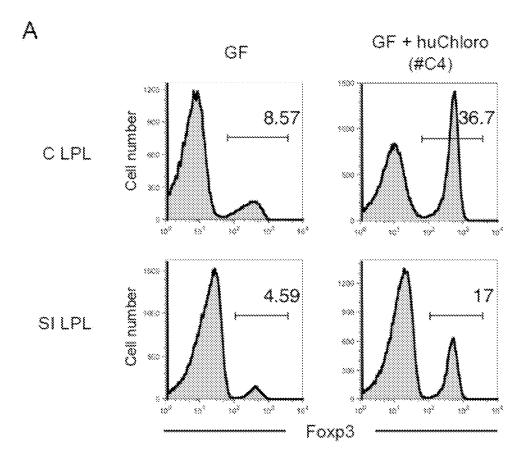


Figure 2





В

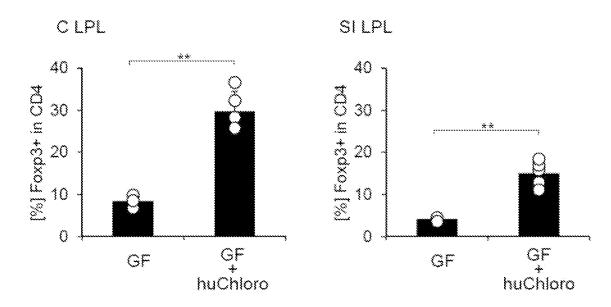
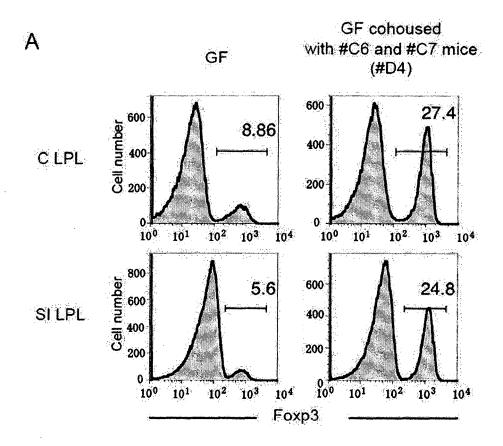


Figure 3

[Fig. 4]



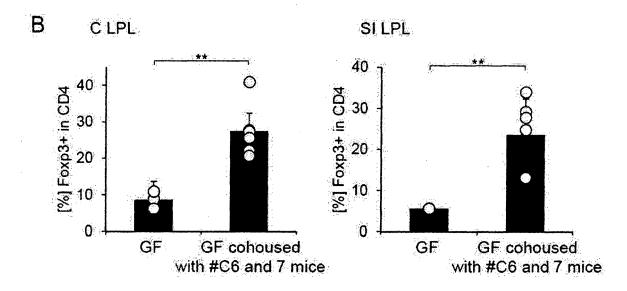
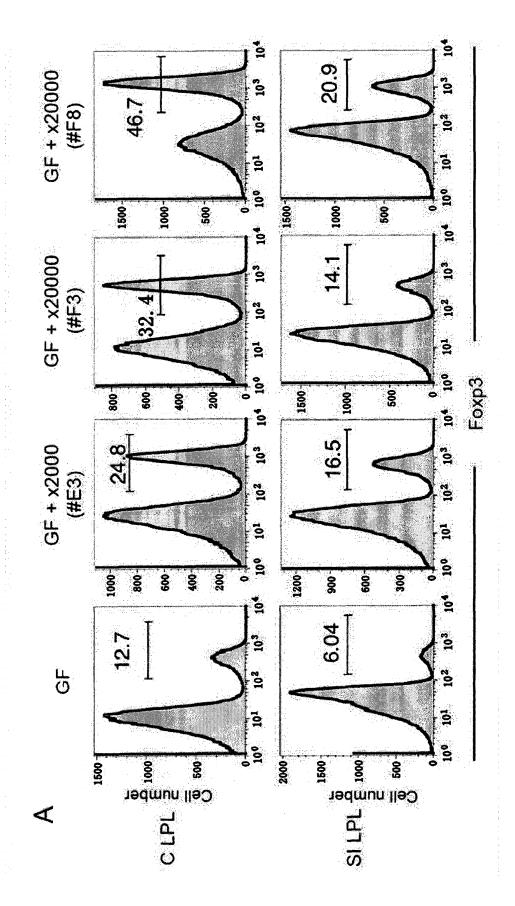
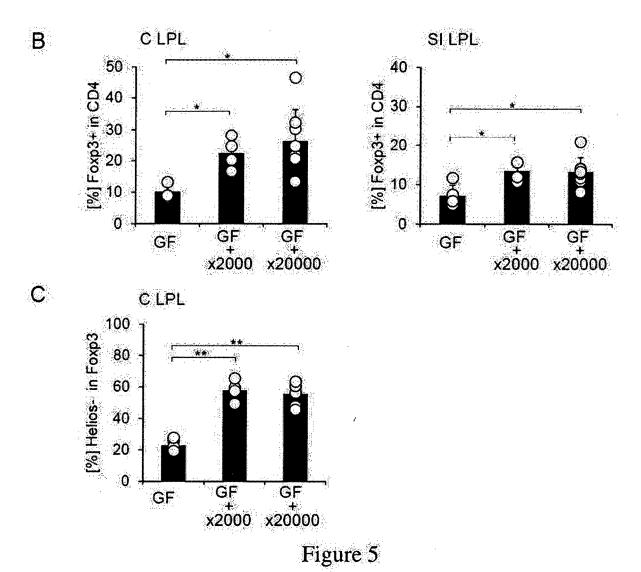


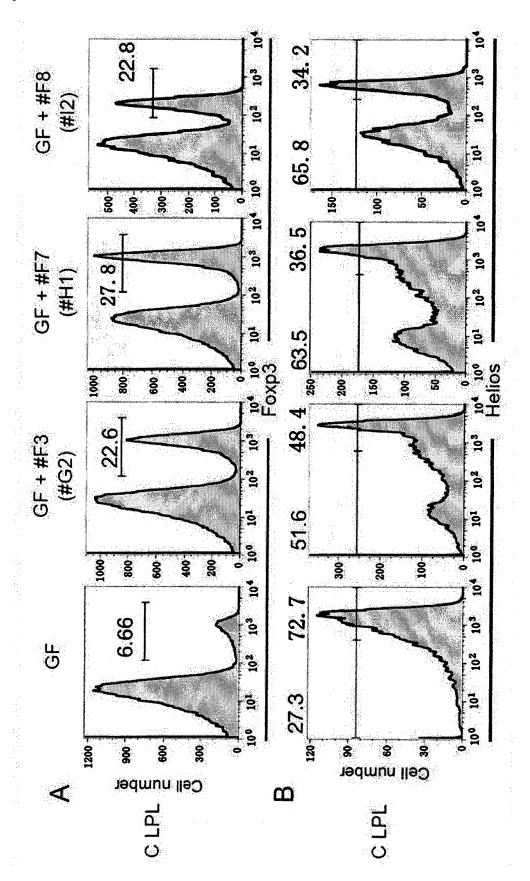
Figure 4

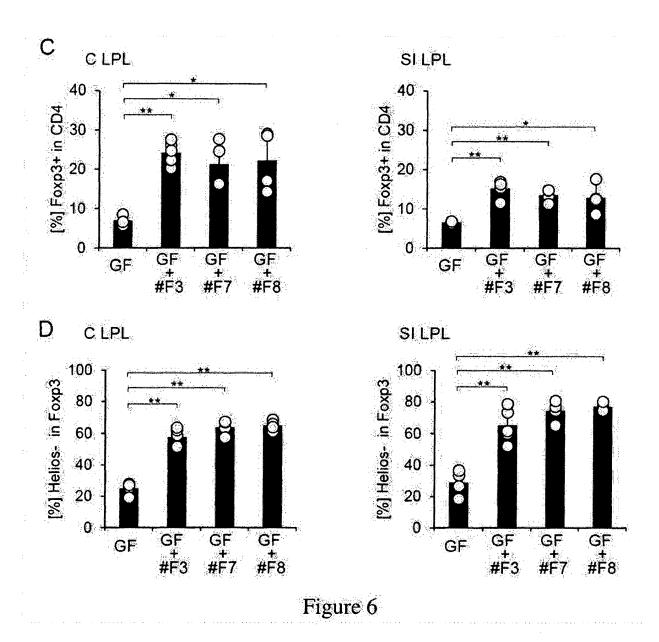
[Fig. 5]





[Fig. 6]





[Fig. 7]

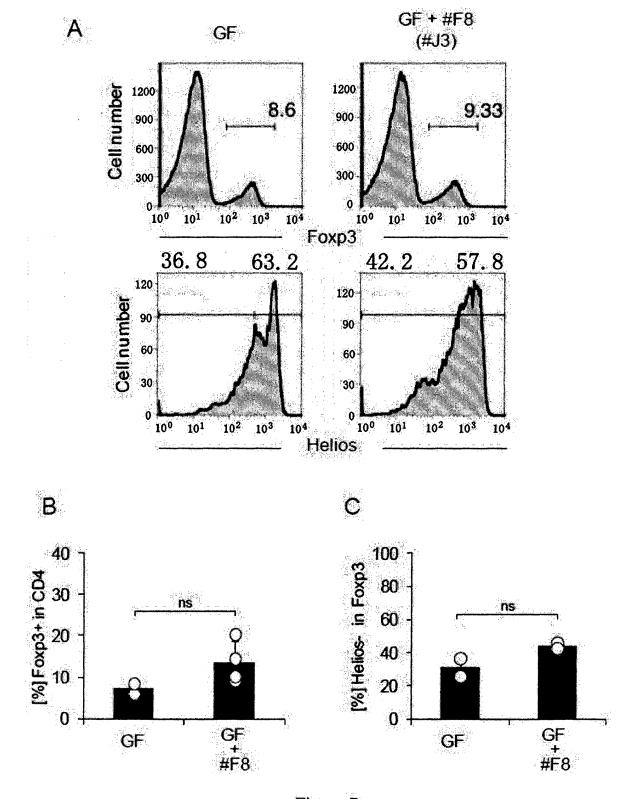


Figure 7

[Fig. 8]

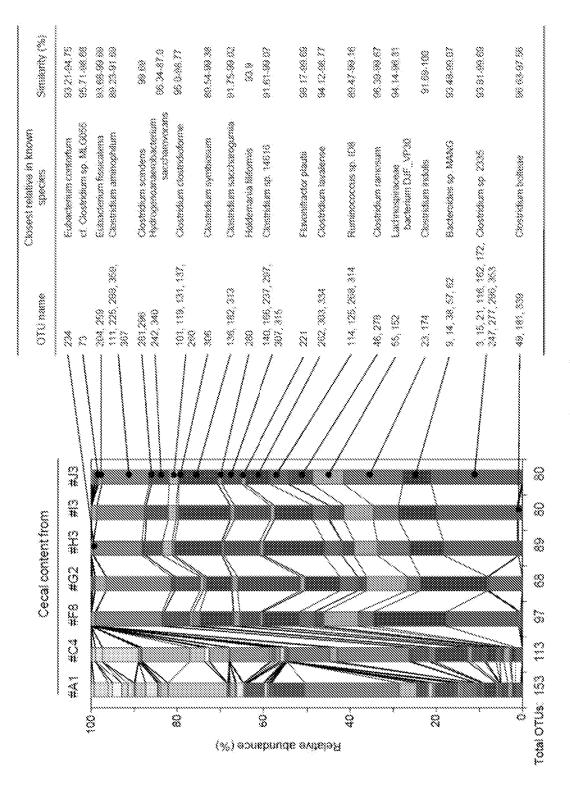
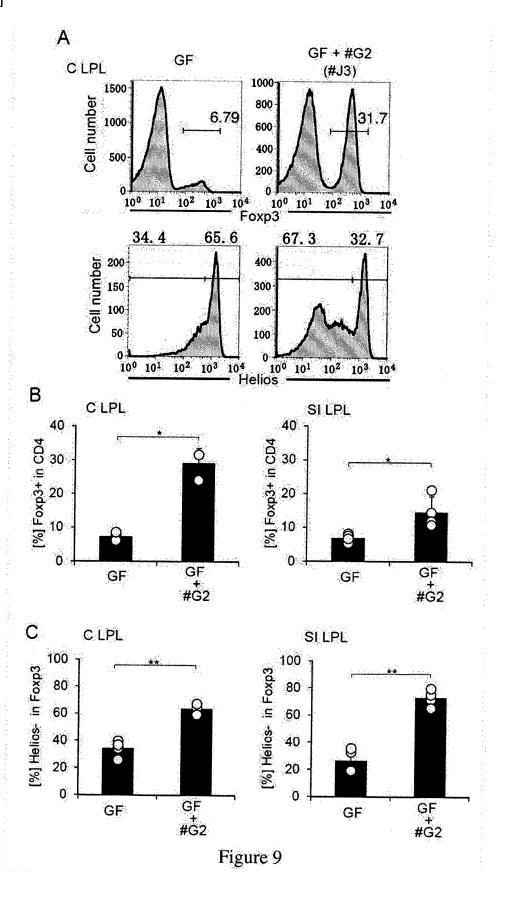
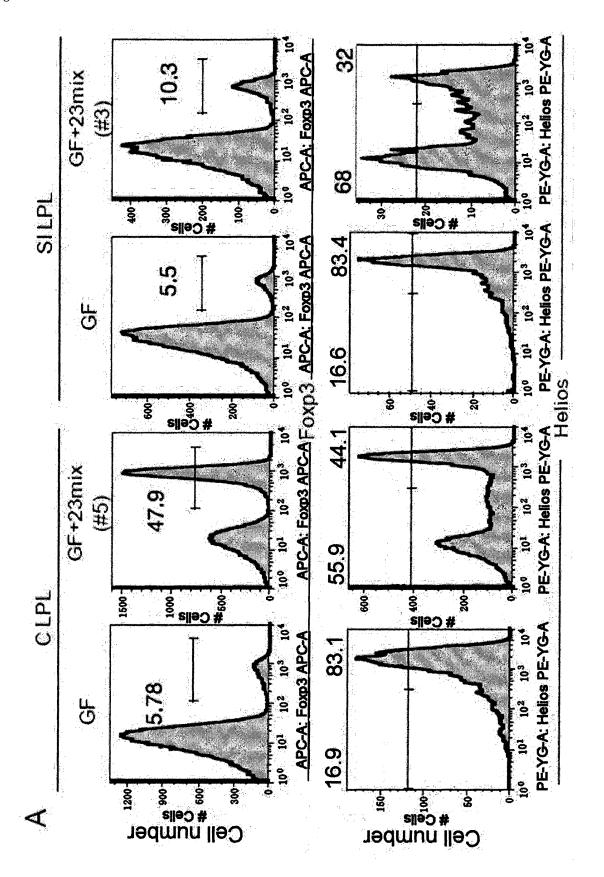


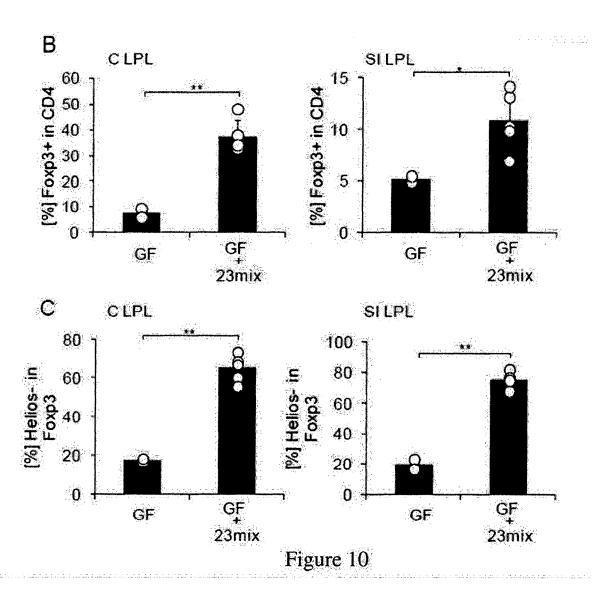
Figure 8

[Fig. 9]



[Fig. 10]





[Fig. 11]

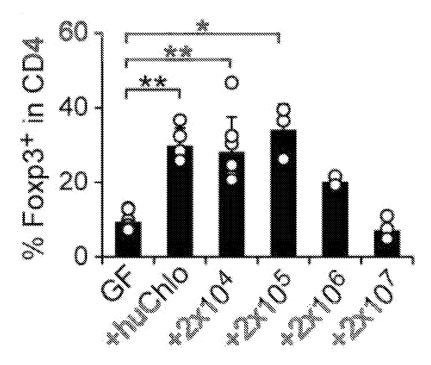


Figure 11

[Fig. 12]

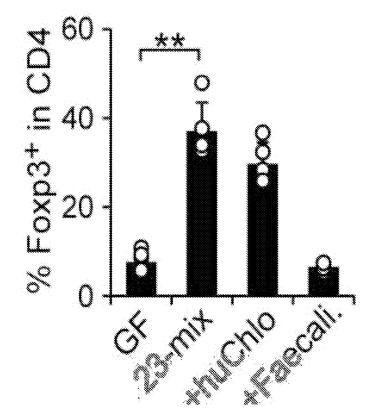


Figure 12

[Fig. 13]

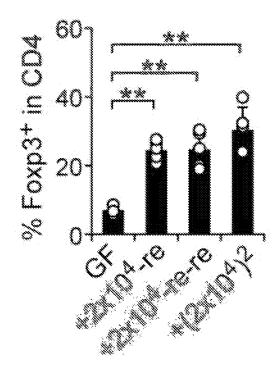
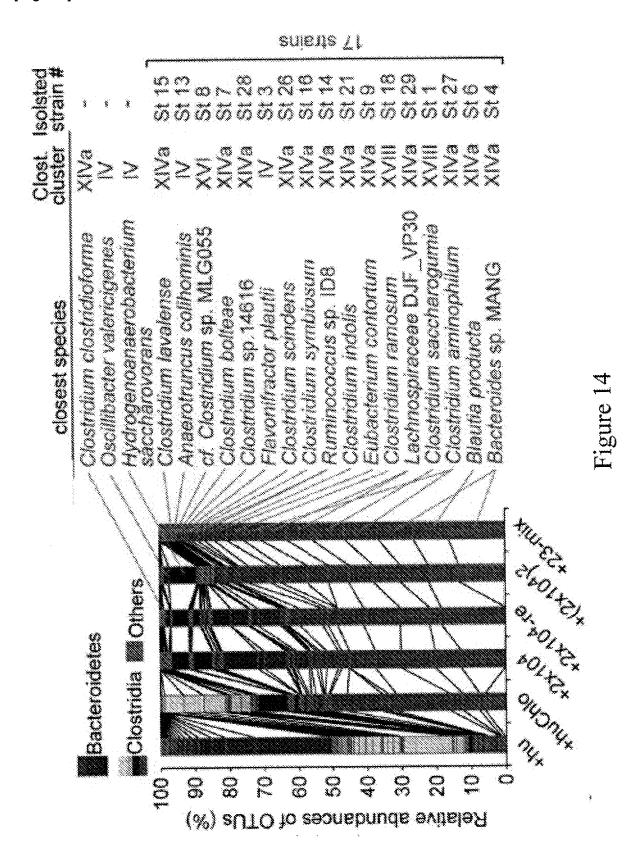


Figure 13



103

[Fig. 15]

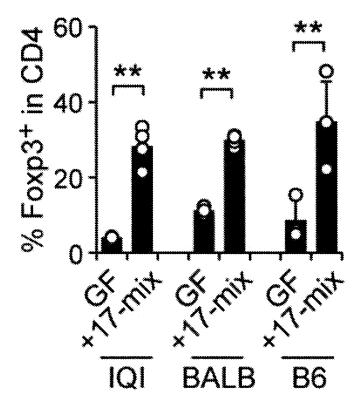


Figure 15

[Fig. 16]

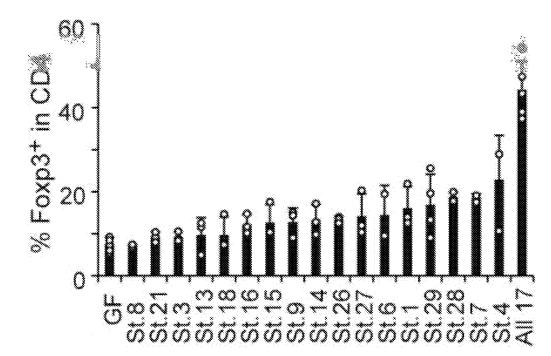
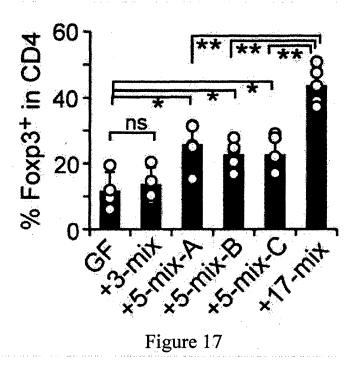
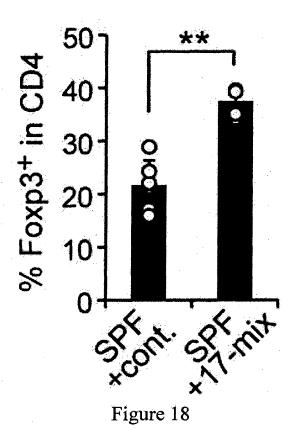


Figure 16

[Fig. 17]



[Fig. 18]



[Fig. 19]

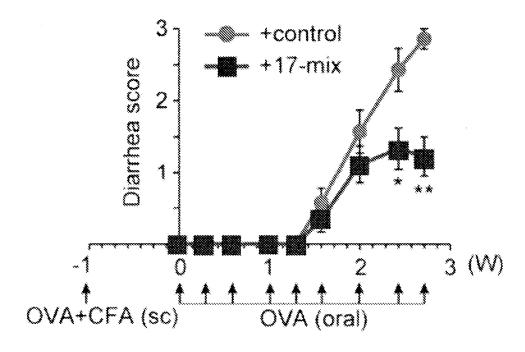


Figure 19

[Fig. 20]

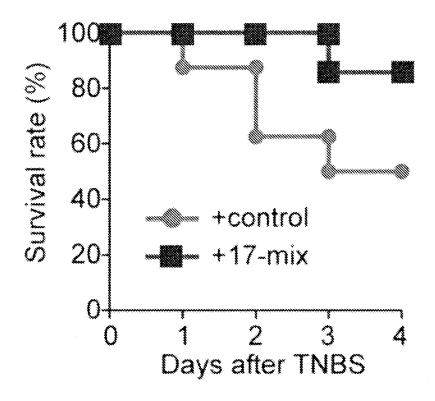


Figure 20

[Fig. 21]

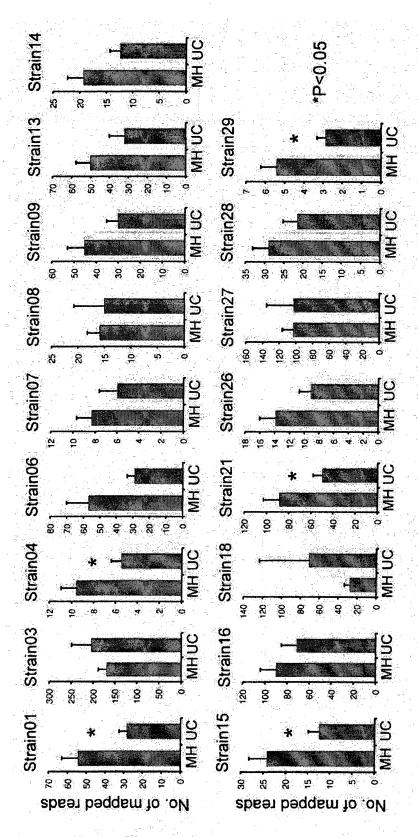


Figure 21

#### REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

### Patent documents cited in the description

EP 1955706 A [0011]

• US 6368586 B [0073]

### Non-patent literature cited in the description

- J. J. CEBRA. Am J Clin Nutr, May 1999, vol. 69, 1046
   [0007]
- A. J. MACPHERSON; N. L. HARRIS. Nat Rev Immunol, June 2004, vol. 4, 478 [0007]
- J. L. ROUND; S. K. MAZMANIAN. Nat Rev Immunol, May 2009, vol. 9, 313 [0007]
- D. BOUSKRA et al. Nature, 27 November 2008, vol. 456, 507 [0007]
- K. ATARASHI et al. 455. Nature, 09 October 2008, 808 [0007]
- IVANOV, II et al. Cell Host Microbe, 16 October 2008, vol. 4, 337 [0007]
- S. L. SANOS et al. Nat Immunol, January 2009, vol. 10, 83 [0007]
- M. A. CUROTTO DE LAFAILLE; J. J. LAFAILLE. Immunity, May 2009, vol. 30, 626 [0007]
- M. J. BARNES; F. POWRIE. Immunity, 18 September 2009, vol. 31, 401 [0007]
- W. S. GARRETT et al. Cell, 05 October 2007, vol. 131, 33 [0007]
- IVANOV, II et al. Cell, 30 October 2009, vol. 139, 485
   [0007]
- V. GABORIAU-ROUTHIAU et al. Immunity, 16 October 2009, vol. 31, 677 [0007] [0139]
- N. H. SALZMAN et al. Nat Immunol, vol. 11, 76 [0007]
- K. M. MASLOWSKI et al. Nature, 29 October 2009, vol. 461, 1282 [0007]
- K. ATARASHI et al. Science, 21 January 2011, vol. 331, 337 [0007]
- J. QUIN et al. Nature, 04 March 2010, vol. 464, 59 [0007]
- L.F.LU; A. RUDENSKY. Genes Dev, 01 June 2009, vol. 23, 1270 [0007]
- S. SAKAGUCHI; T. YAMAGUCHI; T. NOMURA;
   M. ONO. Cell, 30 May 2008, vol. 133, 775 [0007]
- C. L. MAYNARD et al. Nat Immunol, September 2007, vol. 8, 931 [0007]
- Y. P. RUBTSOV et al. Immunity, April 2008, vol. 28, 546 [0007]
- ATARASHI et al. Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species. SCIENCE, 21 January 2011, vol. 331 (6015), ISSN 0036-8075, 337-341 [0008]

- ATARASHI et al. Induction of Colonic Regulatory T Cells by Indigenous Clostridium Species - Supporting Online Material. SCIENCE, 23 December 2010, vol. 331 (6015), ISSN 0036-8075, 337-341 [0008]
- ATARASHI; HONDA. Microbiota in autoimmunity and tolerance. CURRENT OPINION IN IMMUNOL-OGY, 22 November 2011, vol. 23 (6), 761-768 [0008]
- V. GABORIAU-ROUTHIAU et al. Immunity, 16 October 2009, vol. 31, 677-689 [0009]
- Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an antiinflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients. SOKOL HARRY et al. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACAD-EMY OF SCIENCES. NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, 28 October 2008, vol. 105, 16731-16736 [0010]
- ITOH; MITSUOKA. Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice. LABORATORY ANIMALS, April 1985, vol. 19 (2), 111-118 [0012]
- S. WIRTZ; C. NEUFERT; B. WEIGMANN; M. F. NEURATH. Nat Protoc, 2007, vol. 2, 541 [0119]
- RAKOFF-NAHOUM; J. PAGLINO; F. ESLAMI-VARZANEH; S. EDBERG; R. MEDZHI-TOV. Cell, 23 July 2004, vol. 118, 229 [0133]
- FAGARASAN et al. Science, 15 November 2002, vol. 298, 1424 [0133]
- M. N. KWEON et al. J Immunol, 01 April 2005, vol. 174, 4365 [0136]
- HONDA et al. J Exp Med, 05 March 2001, vol. 193, 621 [0136]
- ITOH, K.; MITSUOKA, T. Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice. Lab. Animals, 1985, vol. 19, 111-118
   [0142]
- T. AEBISCHER et al. Vaccination prevents Helicobacter pylori-induced alterations of the gastric flora in mice. FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol., 2006, vol. 46, 221-229 [0143]
- A. M. THORNTON et al. J Immunol, 01 April 2010, vol. 184, 3433 [0146]

- **D'ANGELO et al.** *J. Biol. Chem.*, 2001, vol. 276, 11347-11353 **[0156]**
- HEIDINGER et al. Biol. Chem., 2006, vol. 387, 69-78
   [0156]
- YU et al. Genes Dev., 2000, vol. i4, 163-176 [0156]
- **G. MATTEOLI et al.** *Gut*, May 2010, vol. 59, 595 [0156]